









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2012 with funding from  
LYRASIS Members and Sloan Foundation

<http://archive.org/details/indprint00morr>

INDEX  
of  
PRINTERS, PUBLISHERS  
and  
BOOKSELLERS  
in  
A. W. POLLARD AND G. R. REDGRAVE  
A SHORT-TITLE CATALOGUE OF BOOKS  
PRINTED IN ENGLAND, SCOTLAND & IRELAND  
AND OF ENGLISH BOOKS PRINTED ABROAD

1475-1640

RESERVED  
FOR  
REFERENCE  
READING.

by

NOT TO BE TAKEN  
FROM THE LIBRARY

PAUL G. MORRISON

Curator of Rare Books

University of Chicago Library

Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia  
c/o University of Virginia Library  
Charlottesville, Virginia, U. S. A.

1950

Bibliography Room

015.42

P7615

Index



## ADDENDA & CORRIGENDA

To Morrison's STC Index, as reported up to the date of publication.

- Page 1, column two, and page 2, column one should read Edward Allde.
- Page 2, column one, line 8 should read: 1631; 1920, 1921, 5850.  
line 17 should read: 1562; 3725, 11298.
- Page 3, column one, line 4 should read Angelino, P.
- Page 8, column two should read Bearkess.
- Page 12, column one, the F. in Blackwall's name occurs in entry 1595; 18289.
- Page 16, foot of column one and top of column two, page 17, top of column one--  
for Butler, read Butter.
- Page 26, column one, Bartholomew should precede Thomas Downes.
- Page 28, column one should read Francis Faulkner.
- Page 35, column two should read Arnold or Arnalt Hatfield.
- Page 36, column two, A[nne] Helme and the Widow Helme are the same, and the  
entries should be combined.
- Page 46, column one, line 25 should read: 1631; 757.
- Page 47, column two should read Robert Lowmes.
- Page 53, column 2, E[lizabeth?] Newman and the Widow Newman are the same, and  
the entries should be combined.
- Page 57, column one, Richard Painter should have cross reference to Richard  
Schilders.
- Page 64, column one, Richard Schilders should have cross reference to Richard  
Painter.
- Page 67, column one, the entries under R. Smith should be divided between Ralph  
(1640), Richard (1573-1599), and Robert (1592-1600).
- Page 77, column two, for Jacob read John Williams. The only Jacob Williams  
imprint is (?)1615.
- No attempt has been made to resolve the confusion between Seniors and Juniors  
of the same name. Users are, however, again warned that such entries frequently  
overlap.

Further Addenda and Corrigenda will be reported by the Secretary of the  
Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia in the Society's News Sheet,  
which goes to all members at irregular intervals. Membership in the Society is  
open to anyone interested at \$4.50 per year: address the Secretary, c/o Univer-  
sity of Virginia Library, Charlottesville, Virginia.





#### ERRATA

Page 2, column one, line 8 should read: **1631**; 1920, 1921, 5850.  
line 17 should read: **1562**; 3725, 11298.

Page 3, column one, line 4 should read ANGELINO, P.

Page 16, foot of column one and top of column two, page 17, top  
of column one--for Butler, read BUTTER.

Page 46, column one, line 25 should read: **1631**; 757

3.50

## INTRODUCTION

A few remarks about the policy of the indexer may not be amiss. In general, to index is not to revise,<sup>1</sup> although it is sometimes an effort to remember this dictum. I have added, in various places, given names omitted by S. T. C. I have in a few instances included an item under a printer's name where the text gives only initials, but each time have suffixed the initials.

There are several instances where the printer is given credit when the work was perhaps done by his widow or by Junior, but when these are errors they are recognisable as such by adepts in the history of printing. Cases like "J. Man", which may be the work of either Jonas Man or Joan Man, are more difficult to resolve.

As to abbreviations: "ap.", "imp.", "sumpt.", "in aed." are transparent to serious users, as "n.d." for no date. Prefixed "f" means "for"; prefixed "a" means "assign", with its plural "as." The question marks may be a little more troublesome. The prefixed question mark means that the date is doubtful, while the suffixed means that the attribution to this printer is uncertain. The curious exchange of function by colon and semicolon throughout must be accepted as one accepts holes in the sidewalk.

Despite readings and re-readings, checkings and re-checkings, some errors will no doubt survive. Don't tell me about them<sup>2</sup>--it is too late; just correct your copy and be as charitable as you can.

I render grateful thanks now to the publishers and typist for their pains, and to Dr. Fredson Bowers, whose interest made available this aid to bibliographers.

May 29, 1950

Paul G. Morrison

1-A revision of the S. T. C. is now being undertaken by a Committee of the Bibliographical Society, under the direction in this country of Mr. W. A. Jackson of Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts. This fact has in part determined the near-print format of this Index to the unrevised edition.

2-Send them to the Secretary of the Bibliographical Society of the University of Virginia, c/o University Library, Charlottesville, Virginia. A master copy will be maintained by the Secretary listing all reported errors or omissions.



A

A—, B. 1638; 23444.

A—, C. 1596; f 5737.

A—, E. 1614; 11830a.

ACAD. TYPOGRAPHEO CANTAB. SEE CAMBRIDGE,  
PRINTERS TO THE UNIVERSITY.

ADAM, JOHN. 1516; 16197; 1521; 16203.

ADAM ANONIMUS. 1545; 10488.

ADAMS, E. 1620; f 3407, f 14982.

ADAMS, FRANCIS. 1581; 101: 1590; 102.

ADAMS, JOHN JR. 1637; imp. 21811, f 21812.

ADAMS, R. 1559; f 3726.

ADAMS, THOMAS. 1591; f 12159: 1592; f 20977:  
1593; f 12160, entd. 12259, f 14801: 1595;  
imp. 7299, f 12161, (?) assigned by 22418:  
1596. f 182, f 12162, f 14802: 1597; f 13881,  
f 13882: 1598; f 13883, f 20628a: 1599; f  
12163: 1600; f 22419: 1602; f 12164, f 14803,  
at charges of 14809: 1603; f 7096: 1604; 21161,  
f 22420: 1605; f 23337: 1606; charge 1468, f  
6288, f 20142, f 20997: 1607; f 20741: 1608;  
f 5982, f 12165, f 14804: 1609; f 5696, f 5979,  
f 18853, f 20629, f 20757, f 24472: 1610; imp.  
2963, f 3066, f 7099, f 7100, f 20992: 1611;  
imp. 50, f 11425, f 12166, imp. 13792, f 20758,  
f 22421: 1612; f 650, ex off 4787, f 20981,  
f 21003: 1613; 45, f 20994, f 21162: 1614; imp.  
13793, 15237, f 20742, f 20756, f 20986: 1615;  
f 11938, f 13779, f 14805, f 20987, f 20988:  
1616; f 7472, f 13895, f 20984, f 21034a: 1617;  
f 2917, f 3418, f 11431, f 17872, f 25865:  
1618; f 15241, f 22422: 1619; f 14810, f 14983  
f 14984, f 20740: 1620; imp. 13794, f 14811.

ADDETON OR ADERTON, W. 1629; f 15593: 1633; f  
21175, f 21176: 1638; f 20610: 1639; f 6044.

AELST, JANSSEN D°. 1619; ap. 11812.

AGGAS, EDWARD. n.d.; 937: 1576; f 18136: 1577;  
f 18137, f 24172: 1578; imp. 11844, f 20745,  
(?) 25346: 1580; 3976: 1581; 3977: 1585; f 335,  
(?) 13109, f 17468: 1586; f 10512, f 11373, f  
12508, (?) f 13110, f 13111: 1587; f 12393, f  
12608, f 15215: 1588; f 13093, f 18103: 1589;  
13969: 1590? f 15137: 1592; f 10919, f 23869:  
1594; f 19448: 1599; f 26019a: 1603; f 18251,  
f 18252: 1610; f 14267.

ALBYN, S. 1621; f 3681.

ALCHORN, THOMAS. 1627; f 20504: 1630; f 6982,  
sold by 11174: 1631; sold by 4992, sold by  
4993, f 14780: 1632; f 12083, f 22834, f 22847:  
1634; f 11052, f 12080, f 20161, f 23403: 1635;  
f 12075, f 12076, f 12078, f 12081, f 12086,  
f 12088, f 19781, f 23404: 1636; f 5004, sold  
by 6757, f 12071, f 12074, f 12085: 1637;

f 5410: 1638; f 12072, f 12077, f 12087, f  
12089, f 23625, f 24433, f 25823 1639; f 721,  
f 12073, f 12079, f 12082.

ALLAM, JOHN 1638; f 91.

ALLAM, T. 1636; sold by 4188, imp. 4679 1638;  
f 21813: 1639; imp. 20364.

ALLDE, EDMOND. n.d. 3293, 5632, 14524, 23772a:

1584; 1245, 3297, 12798: 1585; 19533, (?)

20288, 24062a: 1586; 3313, 13481: 1587; 11474,

15533, 21546, 24896: 1588; 5541, 12576, 13694,

13854, 19521: 1589; 5114, 17650, 24286: 1590;

13146, 17029, 21547, 21744: 1591; 5813, 5840,

6818, 19657, 19876, 22706, 24897: 1592; 10919,

12261, 12296, ap. 12563, (?) 15086, 18649 19660,

22185, (?) 22894: 1593; 13496: 1594; 6160,

6254, 19531, 24898: 1595; 3125 6546 (?) 7557,

10922, 13465, 13658, 13674: 1596; 3391, 5803,

6820, 7521, 11976, 18007, 18650: 1597; 3299

3478, 3487, 6395, 14678, 15111, 17673: 1598;

3544, 4307, (?) 7522, 16902, 18868, 20700:

1599; 1070, 18632, 22895: 1600; 6381, 14923,

(?) 17423 17868, 20891, (?) 21304: 1601;

17547: 1602; 3489, 5446, 10596, 23679: 1603;

11571, 13703, 14354, 18519, 18520, 19804,

19805: 1604; 451, 465, 3488, 3489a, 3657 3682,

6264, 6511, 6513, 7211, 7212, 7213, 21398,

25868: 1605; 5325, 7078, 11497, (?) 14668,

17133, 18589, 18851, 18852, 20093, 21549, 25408:

1606; 1598, 5194, 6396, 6522, 6552, 10665

11576, 12302, 12568, 17350, 17428a, 18582,

20960, 22881, 23464: 1607; 1429, 3490, 6537

14531, 17351, 17892, 18532, 20400, 21368, 21395,

22380, 22384, 23131, 24063: 1608; 3647, 4865,

13360, 13497, 21386, 24053: 1609; 6519, 12424,

17805, 21378, 22334, 22335, 23138, 24308,

25948, 25970: 1610; 3130, 3190, 6016, 6393,

(?) 11,068, 13159, 17617, 20441, 20755, 20768,

21005, 21521, 24308a: 1611; 6341, 6890, 11374,

21388, 21389: 1612; 3708, 13566, 16759, 17701,

17705, 18457, 18584, 21550, 23760, 23791

25915: 1613; 3292, 3709, 18591, 18591a, 25603?

26021: 1614; 3491, 4539, 5208, 5740, 5741,

18274, 19967, 20756: 1615; (?) 14716, 16760,

16948, 17698, 21494, 23190, 23250, 23533,

23680: 1616; 14418, 14420, 23061, f 26060:

1617; 10945, 14055, 14523, 17335, 23062, 24435:

1618; 7547, 10713, 12013, 12450, (?) 14844,

19614, 23784: 1619; 563, (?) 17699, 20746,

23063?: 1620; 3300, 5948, 6353, 8615, 15112,

(?) 19527, 20747, 20923, 21451, 22133, 23387, 23757:

1621; 6266, 10514, 11483, 13920, 17895, 22710,

23786, 23793, 23799: 1622; 794, 1899, 3492,

5765, 13573, 17261, 17831, 19135, 23728, 23812:

1623; 3906, 5025, 5940, 16913, 16914, 20129,

23778, 23816, 24630, 24921: 1624; 6272, 8721,

10921, 11624, 13260, 17260, 17632, 18676, 19499,





ALLDE, EDMOND (concluded) 1624 (concluded); 20334, 23064?. 23787, 24900, 26061: 1625; 4318, (?) 5677, 10349, 11469, 23681, 23772: 1626; 1016, 7744, 10882, 12755, 18544, 18615, 20332, 21452, 22711: 1627; 1052, 16960, 23060, 23726, 23726a: 1628; 12974, 23059: 1629; 1184, 3301, 3711, 6117, 20924: 1630; 4279, 4931, 14701, 14705, 16800, 23761: 1631; 5850, 1920, 1921, 6589, 18631, 19437, 22456: 1632; 6061, 22808: 1633; 3493, 7444, 15458, 16915, 19432, 20464, 22439: 1634; 5209, 12334, 21524: 1635; 13736.

ALLDE, ELIZABETH. 1629; 6313: 1630; 6506, 12268, 23574, 25821: 1631; 20688: 1632; 6571, 21379: 1633; 735: 1634; 3302, 12240: 1635; 21380, 22109.

ALLDE, JOHN. n.d.; 11486, 13257: 1560; 18577: 1561; 5950, (?) 25258: 1562; 11298, 3725, 11484, 11485, 13290: 1563; 4829, 20189, 22139: 1564; 10868: 1565; (?) 24933, (?) 25017: 1566; 1033, 5949, 14046: 1567; 13912: 1568; 11473: 1569; 13302, 15033, 16853: 1570; (?) 14326, 15034, (?) 17410, (?) 20287, 23688: 1571; 5772, f 15032, (?) 23298: 1572; 12107: 1573; 10993, 26075: 1574; 1209: 1575; (?) 24888: 1576; 18136, 18148, 18490: 1577; 18137, 23188, (?) 25709: 1578; 3486: 1579; 18276, 24062: 1580; (?) 4070, 5259, 10932, (?) sold by 18281: 1581; 15031, 16860: 1582; 7689: 1584; 24895: 1585; (?) 18656: 1590; f widow 7690: 1625; (?) entd. 19460.

ALLDE, M. 1601; f 21224: 1603; f 6791.

ALLEN, B. 1632; sold by 22563: 1634; sold by 3174, ap 17993: 1636; sold by 3151: 1637; sold by 5443.

ALLEN, E. 1632; f 18899a.

ALLEN, J. n.d.; sold by 11252.

ALLET, SEE ALLOTT.

ALLIE, PEPPER. 1589; 19457.

ALLOTT, M. 1636; sold by 6033, sold by 19720.

ALLOTT, ROBERT. 1622; f 25911a: 1625; (?) f 1607 1626; 5395, f 5910, f 12487, f 18969, f 19803, f 20791: 1627; f 1203, f 1608, imp. 3926, f 10721, f 12490, f 15405, f 20788, f 21728, f 24985: 1628; f 3442, f 7441, f 18916: 1629; sold by 550, f 971, sold by 1149, f 5911, f 6198, f 7442, f 11689, f 14441, f 17642, sold by 19718, imp. 20051, f 21846, f 24965: 1630; f 75, f 290, sumpt. 553, ap 557, f 1609, f 1624, sold by 4210, f 7443, f 10719, f 11688, f 11690, f 12612, f 15406, f 18917, f 19788, f 20687, sold by 22966, f 23113, f 24928a: 1631; f 1920, f 1921, sold by 4911, f 5850, f 6589, 13280, f 14754, f 18631, sold by 20070, f 20688, f 24155, f 24156: 1632; sumpt. 554, f 1610, f 3075, f 12620, f 17638, f 18918, f 21729, f 22274, f 22801, f 22808, f 26068: 1633;

f 1237, f 1611, f 6646, f 7444, imp. 10704, f 10886, f 12369, f 12888, 13281, f 15407, sold by 16915, 19719, f 25912: 1634; f 291, f 1238, f 1241, f 6595, (?) f 10705, f 10720, f 10723, f 12370a, imp. 24794, sold by, 25700a, f 25706: 1635; f 1613, f 1614, f 3409, f 4998, f 12613, f 13736, f 14743, sold by 14904, f 20689, f 24984, f 25900: 1636; f 1618, f 14744.

ALLOTT, T. 1590; f 18423: 1638; sold by 22454a: 1639; f 11064.

ALSOP, BERNARD. 1616; 686, 4578, 5918, 6342, 12891, 13019, 13428, 18522, 19159a, 19163, 22382, 23099, 24316: 1617; 687, 4897, 12247, 13073, 13074, 15381, 16682, 17169, 21087, 21603, 23094, 25180: 1618; 1803, 3637, 4319, 4320, 4328, 7567, 11051, 13039, 13931, 15329, 15538, 18011, 20328, 21405, 22527, 22527a, 24136: 1619; 1547, 3497, 5706, 11169a, 12430, 12572, 13823, 16689, 18170: 1620; 3135, 3407, 3580, 4281, 11857, 12011, 12756, 13932, 17804, 18226, 18488, 19331, 19824, 24805a, 24808: 1621; 4329, 4692, 5974, 6017, 6376, 11988, 12237, 13051, 19174a, 20789, 20792, 21860, 23269, 23270, 25306: 1622; 83, 538, 1705, 1706, 4988, 5148, 5707, 5709, 7373, 12602, 12820, 12828, 12849, 16926, 16927, 17256, 17644, 17644a, 17713, 21857, 21861, 23538, 25310: 1623; 1001, 7375, 11598, 12604, 15367, 17634, 19801, 19825, 21222, 25298: 1624; 5389, 6204, 11189, 14359, 17361, (?) 17860, 18097, 23657: 1625; 3594, 3722, 18760, 20980, 21863, 23863: 1626; 11467, 18903, 21324, 23473, 24711: 1627; 1203, 1550, 5318, 14375, 18516, 20165, 23561, 23718, 24705, 26022: 1628; 4471?, 5370, 17862, 21709, 1629, 13901, 17642, 18200, 24965: 1630; 1021, 1688, 3372, 3733, 6980, 11174, 11175, 11346, 14360, 19968, 22444: 1631; 4, 194, 383, 3565, 6529, 10189, 11202, 13069, 13272, 17645, 18329, 20168, 22387, 23682: 1632; 957, 3538, 3663, 11977, 12976, 13268, 13334, 14538, 18464, 20217, 20280, 21420: 1633; 5906, 6104, 7032, 10687, 11167, 12537, 13505, 14269, 22436, 22462, 24712: 1634; 3712, 11170, 17333, 17670, 21604, 23447: 1635; 4998, 10199, 11221, 12417, 12418, 12584: 1636; 15382, 20780: 1637; 3998, 13267, f 19160, 23119: 1638; 6042, 10187, 10200, 10666, 14069, 20384: 1639; 4986, 10201, 18098, 19164, 21525: 1640; 5874, 6043, 7334, 10188, 12885, 14066, 17328, 20383, 21551.

ALSOP, NICHOLAS. 1632; f 7235, sold by 24809: 1634; f 1540: 1637; f 20537: 1639; f 20551: 1640; f 20539, f 20552.

AMAZEUR, JOHN. 1555; 16217: 1556; 15844.

ANDERSON, G. 1636; (?) 20469: 1637; 136, 139: 1638; 72, 135, 12578, 20657, 21904, (?) 22026: 22027, 22030, 22036, 22037, 22038, 22047, 22054: 1639; 3446: 1640; 3446a.



ANDREWE, LAURENCE. 1527; 6904, 13435: 1528; (?)  
13436. 1529; (?) 24764: 1530; (?) 6445.

ANDREWS, T. 1637; sold by 13171: 1639; f 13172.

ANGELINE, P. 1566 & inst. di 199.

ANOKE, JOHN. 1589; 17463.

ANTONIELLO DEGLI ANTONIELLI. 1584; heirs 17159,  
heirs 17167: 1587; 17163.

ANTONY, H. See Velpius.

APPLAY, APPLE or APLOW, RICHARD. 1563; f 3076.

APSLEY, W. See Aspley.

ARBUTHNET or ARBUTHNOT, ALEXANDER. 1579; 2125:  
1582; 3991, 25239: 1583; 3992: 1584; 21887.

ARCHER, THOMAS. 1603; f 18472, f 18472a, f 22998,  
f 24079: 1604; f 12199: 1607; f 6537, f 18455,  
f 21368: 1608; f 24080: 1609; f 773, f 6519,  
f 24081, sold by 24313, f 25948: 1610; f 1794:  
1611; f 5920, f 17908, f 24082: 1612; f 5895,  
f 6538, f 18457, f 22183, f 24083, f 25178:  
1613; f 385, f 10434, f 12600, f 17476: 1614;  
f 5896: 1615; f 23533, f 23534: 1616; f 17477,  
f 17878, f 23535, f 24084: 1617; f 23058,  
f 23536: 1619; f 22851, f 23537: 1620; f 24085:  
1622; f 538, f 1595, f 1898, f 1899, f 5766,  
f 11307, f 13573, f 17674, f 18328, f 18883,  
f 19135, f 20864, f 21829, f 23538: 1623; f  
10569, f 11793, f 19844: 1624; f 25199, f  
25200: 1625; f 3594, f 17308, f 20980, sold by  
23863, f 23930: 1627; f 24295: 1628; f 23539.

ARONDELL or ARUNDEL, W. 1614; f 132, f 11830a:  
1615; f 133, f 10840: 1616; f 15141: 1617;  
f 5616, f 5619, f 5621, f 5623, f 19779.

ASH, H. 1639; 19099.

ASKELL, L. 1562; 6177: 1564; 18879.

ASPLEY, WILLIAM. 1599; f 4556, f 10799, (?) f  
14478, f 25089: 1600; f 6517, f 22288, f 22288a,  
f 22304: 1602; f 6336: 1603; sold by 1117, sold  
by 7459, f 10800, 14365, sold by 17510: 1604;  
f 94, f 5650, f 12058, f 12062, f 14430, f  
14431, f 17479, f 17480, f 17481: 1605; f 4970,  
f 4971, f 4972, f 4973: 1606; f 3959, f 4103,  
(?) f 12408, (?) f 12409: 1607; f 4966: 1608;  
f 38, (?) f 12410, 12894, f 20085: 1609; f 3051,  
f 18619, sold by 22353: 1610; sold by 3456, f  
3458, (?) f 12411: 1611; f 1409, f 3459, f  
10806, f 13456, f 22393: 1612; f 3052, f 4741,  
f 5051, f 5052, f 5053, f 10807, (?) f 17855:  
1613; f 206, f 3462, f 3464, f 17854: 1614;  
imp. 19777, f 25661: 1615; f 3460, f 3463, f  
3465, f 3466, f 10802: 1616; f 3466a, f 3467,  
f 10803, f 10804, f 18622: 1617; f 25652, f  
25664: 1619; f 13447: 1620; f 13448: 1622; f  
3452, f 3457: 1623; f 17948, f 18624, f 19621,  
f 19622b, at charges of 22273: 1629; f 3453:  
1630; f 5054: 1632; f 22274, f 22274b: 1638;  
f 3454: 1640; f 5055.

ASTILE, JOHN. 1589; 17463.

ASTLEY, HUGH. 1592; f 18649: 1596; f 3391, f  
5803, f 18650: 1600; f 3189: 1603; f 20580:  
1605; f 21549: 1607; f 18639: 1608; f 23264.

ASTON, J. 1637; f 13312, f 13367.

ATFEND, A. 1640; f 11061a.

AUBRI, D. 1607; 2787, 3854.

AURIK, JACOB. 1534; 14829.

AUROI, P. 1614; 11: 1615; (?) 632: 1631; 1922.

AWDELEY, JOHN. 1559; 996: 1560; (?) 5633? (?)  
11554, 23005: 1561; 1881, 5951, 18662, 23006:  
1562; 11002: 1563; (?) 992: 1564; 10910: 1565;  
993, 2981, (?) 13307: 1566; 12445, 12445a, 24716,  
24999: 1567; 23007: 1568; 11003, 17194: 1569;  
990, (?) 995, 6222, (?) 6699, 18492: 1570; ?  
989, 991, (?) 6700, 12131, 15030, (?) 19178,  
22210, (?) 25149: 1571; 3077, 11450, 17495:  
1572; 1783, 11451: 1573; 1784, 6691, 12446,  
25826: 1574; 2982, 3500, 6692, 11422, (?) 11422a,  
11452, 14120, 21050, 21855: 1575; 994: 1286:  
4053, 4794, 6092, 12790, 25827: 1576; 4183:  
6685.

AWEN, WILLIAM. 1551; 5179.

B

B---, B. 1632; (?) f 13843.

B---, E. 1635; (?) f 25668.

B---, J. 1547; 14540, 14540a: 1617; 23100a:  
1626; 1043: 1631; 12844.

B---, P. 1607; 12373.

B---, R. 1591; 16766: 1592; 16767, 24899: 1600;  
25: 1601; f 14058: 1603; 17151: 1604; 17294:  
1605; 14429, 21456: 1606; 3686: 1625; as 18760:  
25646: 1640; 23306.

B---, S. 1640; 12983.

B---, T. 1629; 5911.

B---, W. 1578; 18438.

BACH, E. 1610; sold by 12770.

BACHE, J. 1607; f 1429, f 14696: 1608; f 12494,  
f 17398, f 19057, f 25965: 1613; f 21391:  
1614; f 3609, f 21462.

BACK, G. 1510; (?) 23155.

BADE, C. See Badius Ascensius, Conrad.

BADGER, RICHARD. 1623; f 23785: 1624; 4111:  
1626; 10725, 12117, f 15303, 23482: 1627; f  
17751: 1628; f 6299, f 15305: 1629; f 602,  
f 606, f 625, 6399: 1630; 75, 3911, 7443,  
10147, 12876, 23494, 23610: 163 -; 10164: 1631;  
607, 13167, 20231, 20232, 20255: 1632; 249:  
608, 2633, 3075, 10274, 12083, 12502, 12620,  
12855, 12877, 18918, 19585, 20233, 21212, 22352.





BADGER, RICHARD. (concluded)

1633; 108, 4595, 10165, 12368, 12369, 12370,  
20214, 20233a, 20262, 25912: 1634; 291, 1636,  
4004, 10167, 10334, 11052, 13871, 19203, 19828,  
20161, 20263, 20264, 20936, 23403, 23490,  
25096, 25706: 1635; 609, 1637, 3408, 3409,  
4596, 10168, 10217, 10297, 10332, 10336, 10350,  
10364, 10370, 14743, 19781, 23404, 23495,  
24349, 25383, 25384: 1636; 610, 1232, 1618,  
3919, 10169, 10171, 10298, 10427, 10742, 12040,  
12041, 14744, 18945, 19910, 20160, 20387, 25385,  
26113: 1637; 10266, 13171, 15306, 15307, 15326,  
15327, 20075, 20076, 20250, 20265, 21707, 24075,  
24175, 25379, 25379a, 26114: 1638; 3454, 3461,  
10185, 10197, 10245, 10351, 10372, 14501, by &  
imp. 18193, 18967, 20226, 20227, 21178, 21213,  
22489, 22498, 22498a, 26111: 1639; 5942, 13172,  
15298, 15299, 19437a, 20595, 20743, 23066,  
25752, 26112: 1640; 1186, 1345, 2369, 5055, 6190  
7060, 7345, 9260, 9261, 10267, 11530, 12661,  
14347, 20884, 21542, 22006, 23300, 23304, 23306  
R8, 23312.

BADGER, T. 1630; 12854: 1640; 3240, 6495, 7431,  
10136, 10246, 10282, 13724, 13872, 15135, 17178  
19883, 22151, 22491.

BADIUS ASCENSUS, CONRAD. 1557; 2871, 15613.

BADIUS ASCENSUS, JODOCUS. 1557; 15612.

BAGFET, J. 1613; 22424.

BAILEY, JOHN. 1600; f 18546: 1602; f 3680, f 6373  
f 25304, imp. 25954: 1603; f 13626, f 18586:  
1607; f 10011: 1610; f 3791, f 20755.

BAILEY, T. n.d. f 13814: 1617; sold by 26116:  
1618; f 6494, f 13815, f 24415a: 1619; f 3574,  
f 13816, f 18496: 1623; 22373: 1624; f 21402a:  
1634; f 21403, sold by 26117.

BAILIE See Bailey.

BAIO, A. 1585; 3937.

BAKER, G. 1631; f 17845, f 24156, f 24905.

BAKER, M. 1611; f 13771.

BALDWIN, JOHN. 1502; imp. 16116.

BALDWIN, WILLIAM. 1549; 2768.

BALE, JOHN. 1549; f 15445.

BALL, R. 1636; f 5484, sold by 12051, f 21620,  
sold by 21688.

BALLARD, HENRY. 1597; 3394, 15392: 1607; 10257,  
25057: 1608; 1233, 5694, 6357, 7493, 11206,  
13489, 13497 pt. 2, 15536, 17888, 21241, 24577:  
1609; 6499?

BALLARD, R. 1579; sold by 18276: 1581; f 3389,  
?f 10627, f 18647: 1585; f 3390, f 18648.

BAMBURG, NICOLAUS. 1548; (?) 1287.

BAMFORDE, H. 1577; 24713.

BANKES, RICHARD. n.d. 864, 2968, 2969, 2970

3022: 1523; 7260, 20418: 1524; 15126? 1525;  
4720, 22153: 1526; 4721, 22153a, (?) 24199  
1532; f 5018: 1539; 10436, 10437, 23710, 23711  
23713: 1540; 2967, 4843, 10445, (?) 18052  
1542; 9291, (?) f 10518, (?) f 12047, f 12468,  
(?) 18844, f 24601: 1546; (?) 13089?

BANKWORTH, R. 1594; f 19531: 1602; f 10546: 1603;  
f 1814, f 1822, f 10545: 1605; f 25093. 1606;  
sold by 24341: 1607; f 6641, sold by 25678.  
1610; f 21073: 1611; f 6642: 1612; f 11380  
1612; f 24027.

BARBIER, JOHN. 1496; (?) 270: 1497; 15884: 1498;  
16172.

BARKAR or BARKER, CHRISTOPHER. n.d.; 4089:

1571; 9477: 1572; 9480?: 1575; 2876, f 2877,  
f 11643, f 11643a, f 24328: 1576; 2117, 2118,  
2878, 15231: 1577; 2119, 2120, 2879, 8093,  
8094, 8096, 11348, 14059, 15000, 15232, 21770:  
1578; 2123, assignmt 2124, 2880, (?) 4924, 7938  
7939, 8059, 8098, 8099, 8100, 8101, 8102, 8103,  
8104, 8105, 8106, 9477a (?) 10126, 11248, deps  
13228a, 14141, 15001, 16480, 20978, f 20979  
22470: 1579; 2126, 2127, 2128, 8107, 8108,  
8109, 8110, 8111, 8112, 8113, 8114, 8115, 8116  
8117, 8118, 9314, 9528, 10041, 14060, deps.  
15195, 18158, 18159, 24782, 24917: 1580; imp.  
2056, 2129, 2130, imp. 2807, 2881, 4925, 5005,  
(?) 8095, 8119, 8120, 8122, 8123, 8124, 8125,  
8126, 11325, 13228b, 16307, 16308, (?) 16309,  
(?) 16481, 16512, 16513, (?) 16513a, (?) 16762  
18160, 20203: 1581; 1219, 2131, 2132, 2881a,  
5006, 5007, 8127, 8128, 8129, 8130, 8131, 8132,  
8133, 8134, 9484, 9529, 10042, 14142, 18161,  
18533: 1582; 2004, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2882, 2883,  
4536, 8135, 8137, 8138, 8139, 10157, 13656,  
13672, by assignmt. 15164, by assignmt. 15164a,  
17774, 18775, 18775a, 20372: 1583; 1220, (?)  
2005, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2885, 4902, 4903, 4962,  
8140, 8141, 8142, 8143, 9315, 10127, 14596,  
14597, 18744: 1584; 1221, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142,  
in.aed. 4583, 8144, 8145, 8146, 8147, in aed,  
10064, assent 10128, 20192, 24050, 24051: 1585;  
2143, 2144, 5010, 8148, 8152, 8153, 9188, 9190,  
9191, 9192, 9193, 9485, 9486, 12505, 13105, by  
assignmt. 15002, by assignmt 15163, (?) 16310,  
16311, (?) 19339, 19341, 19342, ?19342a, 19617:  
1586; 2145, 2886, 2887, 4587, 6052, 7288, 7577,  
8155, 8159, 8160, 9194, 9530, 10043, 16517  
1587; 2146, (?) 2147, 6053, 8154, (?) 8156,  
(?) 8157, 8161, 8162, 8163, deps. 8164, deps.  
8165, deps. 8166, deps. 8167, deps. 8168, deps.  
8169, f 9316, 9487, 13657, deps. 16312, 16518  
1588; deps. 2148, deps. 2149, dep. 2347, dep  
2742, deps 8170, deps. 8172, deps. 8173, deps.  
8174, deps. 8175, deps. 8176, deps. 8177, deps.  
8178, deps. 8181, deps. 8182, (?) 9195, deps.



BARKAR or BARKER, CHRISTOPHER (Concluded).

1588 (concluded). 9317, deps. 16313, deps. 16519, deps 16520, dep. 22908, dep. 22909, deps. 23011: 1589; deps. 2150, deps. 2151, deps. 2152, deps. 2888, deps. 5682, deps. 5683, deps. 5683a, deps. 8179, deps. 8180, deps. 8184, deps. 8185, deps. 8186, deps. 8187, deps. 8188, deps. 8189, deps. 8192, deps. 8193, deps. 8194, deps. 9196, deps. 9197, deps. 9198, deps. 9488, (?) deps. 10129, deps. 12625, deps. 16314, deps. 16521, deps. 22912: 1590; deps. 2153, deps. 2154, ? deps. 8048, deps. 8060, deps. 8190, deps. 8195, deps. 8196, deps. 8197, deps. 8198, deps. 8199, deps. 10044, deps. 16314a, (?) 16315, (?) deps. 16482, deps. 16522, deps. 16523: 1591; deps. 2156, deps. 2890, deps 5820, deps. 8200, deps. 8201, deps 8202, deps. 8203, deps. 8204, deps. 8206, deps. 8207, deps. 8208, deps. 8210, deps. 8211, deps. 8212, deps. 8213, deps. 8214, deps. 8215, deps. 9318, (?) deps. 10105, deps. 10130: 1592; dep. 2157, deps. 2158, deps. 2891, deps. 5823, deps. 8216, deps. 8217, deps. 8218, deps. 8219, deps. 8220, deps. 8221, deps. 8222, deps. 8223, deps. 8224, deps. 8225, deps. 9199, deps. 9531, deps. 16316, deps. 16317, deps. 23450, deps. 23455: 1593; deps. 2159, deps. 2892, deps. 3063, deps. 3065, deps. 5821, deps. 5822, deps. 8226, deps. 8229, deps. 8230, deps. 8231, deps. 8232, deps. 8233, deps. 8234, deps. 8235, deps. 9200, deps. 9489, deps. 9490, deps. 9491, deps. 10045, deps. 10046, deps. 16524, deps. 21747, deps. 23468: 1594; dep. 2160, dep. 2161, dep. 2162; dep. 2163, dep. 2164, dep. 2401, deps. 5366, deps. 7927, deps. 7999, deps. 8089, deps. 8236, deps. 8237, deps. 8238, deps. 8240, deps. 9201, deps. 9319, deps. 16318, deps. 16525, deps. 21748: 1595; dep. 2165, dep. 2166, dep. 2167, dep. 2893, deps. 8239, deps. 8241, deps. 8242, deps. 8243, deps. 8244, deps. 8245, deps. 8246, deps. 8247, deps. 9202, (?) deps. 10106, (?) deps. 10107, (?) deps. 10108, deps. 10131, (?) deps. 16319, (?) deps. 16320, deps. 23451: 1596; deps. 2894, deps. 8090, deps. 8248, deps. 8249, deps. 8250, deps. 8251, deps. 8252, deps. 8253, deps. 8255, deps. 9203, deps. 9204, deps. 9205, deps. 9206, deps. 9207, deps. 9208, deps. 16321, deps. 16321a, deps. 16526, deps. 16527, deps. 23463: 1597; dep. 2168, dep. 2169, dep. 2170, deps. 4908, deps. 8061, deps. 8256, deps. 8257, deps. 8258, deps. 8259, deps. 8260, deps. 8261, deps. 8262, deps. 8263, deps. 9493, deps. 9494, deps. 10065, deps. 10066, deps. 16322, deps. 16528, deps. 16528a: 1598; dep 1460, dep. 2171, dep. 2172, dep. 2402, dep. 2896, deps. 8264, deps. 8265,

deps. 8266, deps. 8268, deps 9321 pt 2, deps 16529: 1599; dep. 2173, dep. 2174, dep. 2175, dep. 2176, dep. 2177, dep. 2178, dep. 2179, dep. 2180, dep. 2180a, dep. 2499, deps. 8267, deps. 10017, deps. 10067, ex a. 14063, deps. 14146, deps. 16323, deps. 16437, deps. 16530, 1600; dep. 2181, dep. 2897

BARKER, M. 1613; f 7142.

BARKER, ROBERT n.d.; 614: 1592; 799? 1594; 15238: 1596; 690, 21783: 1597; 1445, 2062: 1598; 12626: 1599; 8270, 8271, 8272, 23265, 23449, 23457, 23460: 1600; 1847, 2182, 2899, 8273, 8274, 8275, 8276, 8277, 8278, 8279, 8280, 8281, 8282, 8283, 8284, 8285, by assignmt 10109, (?) as 10110 by assignmt 10133, 14447, 16324, 16531, 25282: 1601; 1133, 2183, 2184, 2900, 7578, 8286, 8287, 8288, 8289, 8290, 9495, 9496, 9497: 1602; 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2902, 8291, 8292, 8293, 8294, 8295, 8296, 8297, 8298, 8299, 8301, 22164: 1603; 43, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 8302, 8303, 8304, 8305, 8306, 8307, 8308, 8309, 8310, 8311, 8312, 8313, 8314, 8315, 8316, 8317, 8318, 8319, 8320, 8321, 8322, 8323, 8324, 8325, 8326, 8327, 8328, 8329, 8330, 8331, 8332, 8333, 8334, 8335, 8336, 8337, 8338, 8339, 8341, 8342, 8343, 8344, 8346, 8347, 8348, 8349, 8352, 9209, 16325, 16326, 16489, 16532, 1604; 597, 2404, 2405, 8353, 8354, 8355, 8359, 8360, 8361, 8363, 8364, 8365, 8368, 8369, 8370, 9210, 9500, 10019, 10069, 10070, 10071, 14363, 14390, 16327, 16328, 16328a, 16483, 16533, 17940, 23461: 1605; 1401, 2194, 2195, dep. 2904, 8367, 8371, 8372, 8373, 8374, 8375, 8377, 8378, 8379, 8380, 8381, 8382, 8383, 8384, 8385, 8386, 8389, 8390, 9211, 10047, 13229, 14392, 14393, 16329, 16329a, 16534, 16535, 1606; 615, R8 1402, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2905, 4003, 4262, 4658, 4895, 8387, 8388, 8391, 8392, 8393, 8394, 8395, 8396, 8397, 8398, 9212, 9213? 9502, 9503, 10181, 11618, 11619, 13230, 13678, 14394, 16330, 16331, 16490, 16494, 16537, 19482, 20145, 21961: 1607; 2199, 2200, 2201, 3104, 3105, 8399, 8400, 8401, 8402, 8403, 8404, 8405, 8406, 8407, 8408, 8409, 8410, 8411, 8412, 9505, 13231, 14395, 14400, 14403, 16332, 16467, 18814: 1608; 44, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2906, 7705, 8350, 8413, 8414, 8415, 8416, deps. 8419, deps. 8420, deps. 8421, deps. 8422, deps. 8423, deps. 8424, deps. 8425, deps. 8426, 8427, deps. 8429, deps. 8430, 9214, 9215, 9217, deps. 9219, 13232, 16333, deps. 24515: 1609; 626, 1127, 2206, 2907, 7759, 8428, 8431, 8432, 8433, 8434, 8435, 8438, 8439, 8440, 8441, 8442, 8443, 8444, 8445, 9216, 9341, 14396, 14401, 14402, 16334: 1610; 596, (?) 598, 604, 612, 613, (?) 616, 618, (?) 619, 627, 628, 2208, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2908, 8446, 8447, 8450, 8451, 8452, 8453, 8461, 8463, 9221, 9506, (?) 16335, (?) 16495, 19204, 22629, 24516: 1611; 620, 621,





BARKER, ROBERT (continued). 1611 (concluded);

2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2909, 4118, 8376, 8462, 8465, 8466, 8467, 8468, 8469, 8470, 8471, 8473, 8474, 8475, 8476, 9225, 16336, 16337, 16538, 24032: 1612; 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2910, 8477, 8478, 8479, 8480, 8481, 8482, 8483, 9233, 9234, 10048, 10072, (?) 16337a, (?) 16434: 1613; by assignmt. 1222, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2911, 2912, 8484, 8485, 8486, 8487, 8488, 8489, 8490, 8491, 8492, 8493, 8494, 8495, 8496, 8497, 8498, 9235, 13000, 13233, 14166, 16338, 16339, 16340, 16539, 17597; 1614; 622, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2236, 2237, 2238, 8500, 8501, 8502, 8503, 8504, 8505, 8506, 8507, 8508, 8509, 8510, 8512, 8513, 8514, 14167, 14167a, 16341, 16342: 1615; 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2913, 8351, 8511, 8515, 8516, 8517, 8518, 8519, 8520, 8521, 8523, 8524, 8525, 8526, 8527, 8528, 8529, 8530, 8531, 8532, 8533, 8534, 13234, 13236, 16343, 16344, 16345, 16346: 1616; 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2915, 8535, 8538, 8539, 8540, 8543, 8544, 8546, 8549, 8550, 8551, 8552, 8553, 10049, 10073, 14344, 14345, 14397, 14398, 16347, 16347a, 16348, 16348a: 1617; 2247, 2248, 2249, 2410, 2916, 8554, 8555, 9222, 9238, 16349, 26093: 1618; 2252: 1619; 2258, 8623, 8624, 8625, 8626, 8627, 8629, 8630, 8632, ap 14346, 16353: 1620; 611, 2413, 8633, 8634, 8636, 8637, 8638, 8639, 8640, 8641, 8642, 8655, 8656, 8657, 8659, 8660, ap. 14383, 14412, 16354, 16355, 16496, 21761: 1629; 8935, 8936, 8938, 8939, 8940, 8941; 1630; 2290, 2291, 2292, 2349, 2746, 2937, 8937, 8942, 8943, 8944, 8945, 8946, 8947, 8950, 8951, 8952, 8954, 8955, 8956, 8957, 8958, 8959, 8960, 8961, 8962, 8963, 8964, 8965, 8966, 8969, 8970, 8971, 8972, 9251, 9252, 9253, 9342, 9509, 14220, 16378, 16379, 16381, 16382, 16439, (?) 16471, 16549: 1631; 2296, 2297, 2298, 2938, 2939, 2940, 7684, 8973, 8974, 8975, 8976, 8977, 8978, 8979, 8980, 8982, 8983, 8984, 8985, 8986, 9254, 10056, ap. 12784, 16383, 16384, 16385, 16472, 16550, 18024, 18025: 1632; 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 8987, 8988, 8989, 8990, 8991, 8992, 8993, 8994, 8995, 8996, 8997, 10057, 16386, 16387, 16388, 16389: 1633; 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2942, 2943, 7755, 8998, 8999, 9000, 9001, 9002, 9003, 9004, 9005, 9006, 9007, 9008, 9009, 9010, 9011, 9012, 9255, 9256, 9257, 10058, 16390, 16391, 16392, 16393, 16395, 16396, 16473, 18026, ap. 21475: 1634; 2312, 2313, 2313a, 2313b, 2314, 2315, 9013, 9014, 9015, 9016, 9017, 9018, 9019, 9020, 9021, 9023, 9024, 9025, 9026, 9027, 9028, 9029, 9030, 9031, 9032, 9033, 9258, 16397, 16398, 16474, 16486, 16498: 1635; 2317, 2318, 2319, 2948, 7695, 9034, 9035, 9036, 9037, 9038, 9039, 9040, 9041, 9042, 9043, 9044, 9045, 9046, 9047, 9049, 9050, 9051, 9052, 9053, 9054, 9056, 9057, 16402, 16499, 16552: 1636; 2322, 2951, 7756, 9058, 9059, 9060, 9061, 9062,

9063, 9064, 9065, 9066, 9067, 9068, 9069, 9070, 9071, 9072, 9073, 9074, 9075, 9076, 9077, 9078, 9080, 9081, 9082, 9083, 16403, 16404, 16475, 16500, 16553, 16553a, 16554, 16555, 16769, 23948: 1637; 2323, 2324, 2325, 7757, 9084, 9086, 9087, 9088, 9089, 9090, 9091, 9092, 9093, 9094, 9095, 9096, 9097, 9098, 9099, 9100, 9101, 9102, 9103, 9104, 9105, 9106, 9107, 9108, 9109, 16405, 16408: 1638; 2329, 2330, 2747, 2954, 9110, 9111, 9112, 9113, 9114, 9115, 9116, 9117, 9118, 9119, 9120, 9121, 9122, 9123, 9124, 9125, 9126, 9127, 9128, 9129, 9130, 9131, 9132, 9133, 9134, 9135, 9136, 9137, 9138, 9139, 10060, 11121, 16409, 16411, 16413, 16414, 16415, 16477, 16487, 16501: 1639; 2335, 2336, 9140, 9141, 9142, 9143, 9144, 9145, 9146, 9147, 9148, 9149, 9150, 9152, 9153, 9335, 16416, 16417, 16418, 16418a, 16418b, 16418c, 16419, 16478, 16556, 18196, 18196a, 22005: 1640; 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2955, 2956, 2957, 4586, 9154, 9155, 9156, 9157, 9158, 9159, 9160, 9161, 9162, 9163, 9164, 9165, 9166, 9167, 9168, 9169, 9170, 9171, 9172, 9173, 9175, 9262, 9336, 9511, 9512, 10061, 10080, 16421, 16422, 16488, 16502, 16557, 16558, 16559, 26102.

BARKER!, EX OFFICINA. 1578; 11236.

BARLEY, WILLIAM. 1591; f 11921, f 15704: 1592; f 1028, sold by 5867, f 12789, f 22140: 1593; sold by 18378a, sold by 19535, sold by 22666, sold by 23356, f 25122: 1594; sold by 16679, f 20867, sold by 21009, sold by 21321: 1595; sold by 1343, sold by 3665, sold by 5000, f 12925, sold by 12960, f 14707, sold by 19855, sold by 20002, f 21083, sold by 21088, f 25153, sold by 25782: 1596; f 1433, f 4910, f 14708, f 18418, f 19464, f 19799, sold by 19974: 1598; (?) 2495, f 3696, f 10433, sold by 16680, f 17764: 1599; 1882, 2497, 10697, 13563, 18131: 1601; 10254: 1602; 6566; 1606; as 356, a 5679, a 7461, a 18123, f 19919, sold by 21085: 1607; a 4243, sold by 5876, f 6508, f 6567, f 10011, at assigns of 11166: 1608; a 6040, f 19307, 25202, a 25204, a 26105: 1609; as 14734, f 14934, 20759, 21127: 1610; f 3791, a 4257, a 4258, f 13137, as 14736, f 20755, f 21521: 1611; a 4255, a 18132: 1612; assigned by 5769, f 6568, by assignment of 7098, a 11826: 1613; f 11358, f 11359, as 15588, f 19792, f as 19923.

BARLOW, TIMOTHY. n.d.; sold by 13074: 1616; f 1442, f 7342, f 13410: 1618; f 1443, f 1444: 1620; sold by 11519, sold by 11658

BARNES, JOHN. 1597; 20207: 1601; f 14695: 1602; f 1556, f 4098a, f 5347, sold by 13884: 1603; sold by 6333, sold by 13885: 1605; imp. 1560: 1611; f 6846: 1612; f 6847, f 7343, sold by 13706, sold by 13707, sold by 13708, sold by





BARNES, JOHN (continued). 1612 (concluded);

13711, sold by 13722, sold by 14459, sold by 24187, f 24949, f 25592: 1613; f 1871, ap. 3194, f 4092, sold by 7306, sold by 11544, f 16831, sold by 19022, f 20138, sold by 20304, f 20333: 1614; 594, f 5857, f 5858, f 19201, entd. 25606: 1615; f 6845, f 7319: 1616; f 1013, f 1196, 13567, f 18585, f 20330: 1617; f 20329, sold by 21603: 1619; sold by 5835, f 11106, f 11107, f 18427: 1620; f 6353.

BARNES, JOSEPH. n.d.; 19012a, 24036: 1585; 3071, ex off. 4759, 7286, ex aed. 7287, in aed. 19045, 19193, ex off. 19340, 19360, 19361, 20371: 1586; 2762, ex off. 4837, ex off. 4838, 5002, 5789, 5789a, 6167, 10215, 13965, 14016, 14017, ex off. 14635, 17631, 18924, 20184, 20621, 22405, ex off. 22406: 1587; 2025, 15387, 19611, 20369, ex off. 20612, ex off. 22551, 22552, (?) ex off. 23107, 24532: 1588; 4755, 4761, 13030, 13031, 13966, 20368, 23937: 1589; ex off. 13099, ex off. 13206, 14015, ex off. 17984, 21029, 22619, 24533: 1590; ex off. 1181, 11734, 14814, ex off. 24279: 1591; 12589, in off. 13225, 23019, 23642, 24275, 24534: 1592; 1430, 3683, ex off. 4763, 5237, 7600, 11515, 11516, 17002, (?) 21733: 1593; 751, 11500, 11732, 23024: 1594; 756, 1653, 15109, 15556, 19336, 20157, 23023, 24277: 1595; 3073, 18061, 24535, 25260: 1596; ex off. 4758, ex off. 4760, 10943, 10944, 18114, ap. 20606, 24520: 1597; 196, ex off. 4765, ex off. 6575, 14976, 19945, ex off. 22555, 24278, 25722: 1598; ex off. 36, ex off. 1997, 4197, 4764, 14086, 16698, ex off. 20158: 1599; 959, 4754, 4756, 10304, 13596, 14977, 21137: 1600; 4198, 14978, 19773, 21089, 23913, 24527: 1601; 10934, 13597, 18926, 24536: 1602; 1195, 4012, 4098a, 13442, 13884, 13886, 14641, 20146, 20155, 21698, 21699, 22807: 1603; 3716, 4636, 6333, 10143, 13885, 19010, 19011, 19012, 19018, 19019, ap. 20587, 23295, 24042, 25759: 1604; 37, 5786, 10307, 13899, 19013, 19172, 19296, 20144, 21734, 21736, 23947: 1605; 6334, 10305, 14023, 14035, 14449, 15006, 15009, 16449, ap. 19043, 21735, 21737, 24947, 24952, ap. 25021: 1606; 13887, 14974, 19046, 20773, 21539, 24263, 24881, 24948: 1607; 4097, 5393, 5702, 6172, 14452, 14975, 14985, 20362, 24939: 1608; 5126, 5671, 12621, 12621a, 14445, 14986, 14987, 19171, 20296, 20298, 20301, 21743, 24405, 24936, 25589: 1609; 4192, 6172a, 7325, 7356, 13014, 20914, 21700: 1610; 1867, 4091, 7354, 13622?, 14446, 20292, 20630: 1611; 1870, 6335, 14534?, 20941: 1612; 5394, 6420, 6422, 7343, 13706, 13707, 13708, 13711, 13722, 14459, 18164, 19020, 19047, 19170, 20773a, 21033, 21833, 21841, 21845, 22791, 22878, 24187, 24251, 24949, 25592: 1613; 1546, 1861, 1869, 1871, 2749, 3194, 4117, 4242, 5571, 7306, 11544, 11907, 13515,

13623?, 13709, 14957, 19022, 19044, 19048, 19297, 19814, 20133, 20172, 20291, 20299, 20303, 20304, 20619, 20622, 1614; 1868, 6425, 11956, 12045, 13723, 14594, 19041, 20300, 20331, 20344, 20352, 20609, 20613: 1615; 698, 1872, 6421, 6423, 6426, 10140, 10583, 12622, 16447, 18143, 20346, 21701, 22826, 24940: 1616; 155, 1196, 11461, 11957, 11965, 18585, 19778, 21106: 1617; 7278, 22827.

BARNES, ROGER. 1610; sold by 14816: 1611; f 1428: 1612; f 17439: 1613; f 23248: 1615; f 10783, sold by 23249: 1632; f 12027.

BARRENGER, WILLIAM. n.d.; f 10527: 1609; f 14758, f 20999: 1611; f 13325: 1612; f 6184, f 6638: 1613; f 7433: 1618; f 15538: 1620; f 11838: 1627; f 21502.

BARRET, G. (See Barret, William)

BARRET, HANNA. 1625; f 1115, f 1147, f 1148, f 1174, f 5030, f 13552, f 14625, 1626; f 1116.

BARRET, WILLIAM. 1608; f 17651, f 25394: 1609; (?) f 12686, f 13541, f 15460, f 17417, f 20772, f 26055: 1610; f 5659, f 10425, f 13473, f 19565, f 24833, f 25395: 1611; f 11099: 1612; f 4915, f 25396: 1613; f 4930, f 13474, f 17418, f 18042: 1614; imp. 5469, f 25390: 1615; f 13475, f 17627, f 21726, f 22770, f 22771, f 22962, f 25392: 1616; f 21019, f 25397: 1617; f 11258, f 13476, f 16834, f 17064, f 22361, f 25380: 1618; f 18179, f 22772: 1619; f 18180: 1620; f 11278, f 22965, f 25372: 1621; f 14969, f 21727: 1622; imp. 1155, f 1159, f 1185, f 13046: 1623; f 5031, f 5033, imp. 5470, f 11923: 1624; imp. 12648c, f 13455, f 14624, f 18038, f 18039, f 24509, f 24925, f 25381, f 25389, f 25389a, f 25391, f 25393, f 25398: 1630; (?) f 7148.

BARREVELT, G. 1494; imp. 15874, imp. 16167

BARRINGER (See Barrenger)

BARTHLET (See Berthelet)

BARTLETT, F. 1630; f 14715.

BARTLETT, J. 1619; f 23837: 1620; f 22427a, f 23831, f 23838, f 24953: 1621; f 23840, f 24556: 1622; f 12831, f 19128, f 22843, f 25233: 1623; f 468, f 23841: 1624; f 1413, f 1415, f 12832, f 12840, f 14485, f 21479, f 23853, f 23854: 1625; f 20389, f 23844, f 23855: 1626; f 12821, f 12829, f 12833, f 12836, f 12837, f 12841, f 12850, f 22922: 1627; f 12842, f 19583, f 19591: 1628; 12824, f 12825, f 12847, f 12853, f 14127, f 19584, f 23832, f 23845: 1629; f 12843, sumpt. 19573, f 19578, f 19586, f 19592, f 23833, f 23846: 1630; f 12114, f 12822, sold by 12830, f 12838, sold by 12851, f 12852, f 12854, f 23850: 1631; f 12834, f 12844, f 19582, sumpt. 19588, f 24554, f 24554a: 1632; f 12396.



BARTLETT, J. (concluded). 1632 (concluded);

f 12855, f 19585, f 23519, f 23834, f 23839,  
f 23847: 1633; f 23856: 1634; f 12845, f 23842,  
f 25410: 1635; f 4596, f 12816, f 12835, f  
12839, f 12856, f 19570, f 19573a, f 23835,  
f 23848, f 23849: 1636; f 4597, f 4598, f  
25411: 1637; f 4599: 1638; f 21341: 1639; f  
22488: 1640; f 12395, f 12826, f 12846, f  
23836, f 25075.

BARTLETT, W. 1578; (?) 4322, (?) 11030: 1639;  
sold by 22492.

BASSANDYNE, T. 1572; 11184, 21938, 21939, 21941:  
1573; 21942, 21943, 21943a: 1574; 15660: 1575;  
4384, 16580.

BASSE, R. 1615; f 6503.

BATEMAN, S. 1580; (?) f 1584.

BATES, C. 1640; f 3731.

BATES, T. 1640; 4150.

BATTERSBY, JOHN. 1597; f. as. 15623: 1599; as.  
15624: 1604; per assignat. 4512: 1617; per  
assignat. 4514: 1619; 23279.

BAUDRY, W. 1640; 10890.

BAYLIE (See Bailey)

BEALE, JOHN. n.d.; 13402: 1611; 23041, 23045:

1612; 363, 1141, 4683, 17530, 22395: 1613; 7140,  
7142, 12754, 13819, 13930, 17531, 20611, 20915,  
22125, 23067, 24314, 25281: 1614; 1065, 3578,  
4236, 6935, 12986, 13471, 22976, 23273, 23810,  
26023: 1615; 73, 3570, 3588, 3927, 5700, 11560,  
12113, 12126, 12736, 13919, 14292, 14311, ex  
off. 14665, 14666, 15268, 17342, 18621, f 23056:  
1616; 10709, 11522, 12122, 14054, 21714, 23031,  
23068, 23068a: 1617; 3511, 11527, 12221, 13401,  
18205, 20187, 20187a, 21098, 26096: 1618; 1626,  
3582, 5809?, 9240, 11597, 12747, 13411, 13412,  
13423, 20807, 24024: 1619; 3782, 7569, 8597,  
8613, 11873, 11933, 12123, 14513, 15364, 17770,  
21244, 22636: 1620; 3918, 13379a, (?) 13380a,  
13413, 15366?, 16838?, 17372, 18623, 22773,  
23032, 25890: 1621; 11874, 12127, 16840?, 22774:  
1623; 3512, 3840, entd. 13385, 17065, 17343,  
20808, 22934?, 23047a: 1624; 7616, 14578, 21245,  
22351: 1626; 1197, 3783, 12120, 13403, ap.  
23065, 24198?, 24617: 1627; 3513, 12109, 12109a,  
12128: 1628; 5316, 25059: 1629; 162, 5852, 5911,  
7617, 11561, 17743, 22460, 23489, 25060: 1630;  
4229, (?) 4302, 13414, 21211, 23725, 23774:  
1631; 4911, 6031, 7315, 7409, 10938, 10939,  
12129, 12529, 13313, 14754, 15463, 19588,  
20271, 21371, entd. 23732, 23745: 1632; 1930?,  
4661, 6026, 12855, 13168, 13404, 13414a, 13913,  
14442, 15534, 17443, 17638, 19390, 23518?,  
24143, 25845: 1633; 1400, 4805, 5537, 11156,  
11164, 11982, 12888, 13988, 16640, 17412, 17708,  
18881, 20007, 20235, 20275, 20276, 23856, 24695.

1634; 3515, 7618, 20249, 20273, 21416, 1635;  
1552, 7394, 7397, 7409a, 10710, 12130, 13384,  
13405, 13415, 14593, 18626, 19921, 20237,  
24116, 1636; 10409, 13416, 25991: 1637; 3785,  
10335, 23562, 23573: 1638; 4310, 10410, 25823,  
1639; 1151, 6107, 23733: 1640; 12983, 20491.

BEARKNESS, R. 1602; f 3699.

BEAUCHESNE, J. de. 1597; 23626, 24415.

BECKENETH or BECKENTH, BALTHASAR. 1531; 2777.

BECKET, JAMES. 1636; sold by 13311. 1637; f  
13364: 1638; sold by 6492, sold by 15014, f  
15465, f 19517, f 19518: 1639; sold by 5601,  
sold by 11273: 1640; sold by 17889, f 22377,  
sold by 22447, f 23706.

BECKET, LEONARD. 1608; f 5161, 1610; f 6016  
1611; f 24753: 1612; f 19298: 1613; f 4316  
1614; f 22062: 1615; f 18514: 1616; f 1909  
f 6019, f 14358: 1618; f 24892: 1619; f 1547,  
1620; f 1548, f 18515: 1621; f 1549, f 13051  
1622; f 5372, sold by 5373, sumpt. 6025: 1623;  
f 1000: 1624; f 998: 1627; f 1550: 1628; f  
1551: 1632; sumpt. 6026.

BEDEL (See Byddell).

BEE, CORNELIUS. 1634; f 20099a, 1640; sumpt.  
19210.

BEESTON, H. 1633; f 11156, f 11164: 1634; f  
11157.

BELL, HENRY. 1606; f 12337: 1607; f 19541: 1608;  
f 24414: 1610; f 22886: 1613; 17703: 1615; f  
5567, f 14720, f 25743: 1616; 11077, f 12327  
1617; 12236, f 12247: 1618; sold by 11051, f  
12238: 1619; f 3497: 1620; f 12239, f 12333,  
f 19331, (?) f 19542: 1621; f 11545, f 12237,  
f 12248: 1622; f 17440, f 21382: 1623; f 143  
f 3498: 1627; f 19544: 1628; f 12331, f 12332,  
f 12335: 1629; f 12249: 1631; f 3499, f 15718,  
f 22887: 1634; f 12332a: 1637; f 12238, f  
12250.

BELL, J. 1630; f 3772.

BELL, M. 1634; f 12332a: 1637; f 12238, f 12250.

BELL, AT THE (in St. Paul's Church yd.). 1630;  
? 11824. ? 11825.

BELLAMIE or BELLAMY, JOHN. 1620; f 22837: 1621;  
f 3589, f 20283, f 20284, f 20286, f 22111, f  
23861: 1622; f 213, f 218, f 4023, f 5727, f  
6149, f 13593, f 17744, f 20074, f 20285: 1623;  
f 22568, f 25210: 1624; f 11274, f 23598, f  
25848, f 25855: 1625; f 1434, f 1657, f 11998  
f 11999, f 17388, f 25767a: 1626; sold by 6370  
1627; f 219, f 13431, f 18484, f 21219, f  
25217: 1628; entd. 21112a: 1629; f 21012:  
1630; f 5854, f 14489, f 18485, f 20682, f  
25211, f 25858: 1631; f 11463, f 17730, f 22112:  
1632; f 22563, f 25212, f 25213, f 25213a, f





BELLAMIE or BELLAMY, JOHN (concluded). 1632

(concluded); 25214, f 25215: 1633; f 5454, f 21167, f 21169, f 25207, f 25216: 1634; f 5855, f 23600, f 25957: 1635; f 17389, f 21170, f 21171, f 25958: 1636; f 25208, f 25218: 1637; f 4237, f 24758, f 25209: 1638; f 21114, f 22569, f 24760: 1639; f 220, f 17390, f 18981, f 23304, sold by 25959: 1640; f 21168, f 21173, f 23299, f 23300, f 23303, f 23306, f 23307, f 23308, f 23309, f 23310, f 23311, f 23312, f 23313, sold by 24049.

BELLER, JOHN. 1575; 274, ap. 21058.

BENSON, E. 1636; sold by 22968.

BENSON, JOHN. n.d.; f 25177a: 1635; f 21470: 1636; sold by 18383: 1637; f 10324, f 11066, f 17219, f 23509: 1638; f 17220, f 17759: 1640; f 13798, f 14765, f 14771, f 14777a, sold by 22344, f 25177.

BERGHEN, A van. 1503; (?) 782: 1520; (?) 13606.

BERNARD, G. 1508; sumpt. 16182a: 1514; 16194: 1516; (?) f 16103, imp. 16196: 1517; sumpt. 16104, imp. 16222.

BERTHELET, THOMAS. n.d.; 12955, 12955a, in aed. 16894, 24227: 1522; 5399, 1524; (?) 9286: 1526; (?) 10474, (?) 10477: 1527; in aed. 9562: 1528; in aed. 9642, in aed. 9648, (?) 10892, 21596: 1529; 862, 9932, (?) in house of 24856: 1530; 815, 4891, (?) 5550, 7774, 7775, 7776, (?) 9933, 10948, 11918, in off. 14286, in aed. 15731, (?) in house 17034, (?) 21310, 21597, 23881: 1531; in aed. 7635, in aed. 9271, 11919, (?) 12510, 14287, in aed. 18393, 21563, 21564: 1532; 7671, 7777, 7778, 9372, (?) 9373, (?) 9374, in aed. 9376, in aed. 9565, 10510, 12143, 17976, (?) in aed. 21587, (?) 24943, 26069: 1533; in aed. 7668, in aed. 7672, 7779, in aed. 9177, in aed. 9379, in aed. 9380, in aed. 9381, in aed. 10449, in aed. 10471, in aed. 10475, in aed. 14024, in aed. 16939, 19902, (?) 20052, in aed. 21584, 23899: 1534; 193, 868, exp. 2354, in off. 5879, in aed. 6157, 7669, 7780, 7781, 7782, 9385, 9386, 10958, 10996, in aed. 11218, 14270, in house of 14277, 14278, in aed. 14575, 16934, in aed. 19177, 21585, in aed. 24226: 1535; in aed. 1537, 2055, 7783, 7784, 7785, 7786, 9390, 9391, in aed. 10951, in aed. 11584, in aed. 12436, (?) in aed. 14873, in aed. 16936, in aed. 16940, 17656, (?) 20057, in aed. 21598, (?) 21681, (?) in house of 23665: 1536; in aed. 7713, 7787, 7788, 9394, 10085, in aed. 12437, in aed. 13077, in aed. 14025, 14874, in aed. 15185, in aed. 15650, in aed. 19214, in aed. 20877: 1537; in aed. 5163, in aed. 5164, in aed. 5165, in aed. 5166, in aed. 5167, 7636, in aed. 9178, in aed. 13082, in aed. 13090, 15286, 15287, in aed. 18109, in aed. 21447, 26071: 1538; in aed. 817, in aed.

7659, 7789, 7790, 9287, 9338, in aed. 9377, 10086?, 10087, in aed. 10505, in aed. 11219, in aed. 13080, in aed. 13081, 15761, in aed. 16937, in aed. 23407, in aed. 23883, in aed. 23900, 24237, in aed. 24248: 1539; f 2067, f 2844, f 2845, in aed. 4690, in aed. 6156, in aed. 6158, in aed. 7630, in aed. 7643, 7791, 7792, in aed. 9397, in aed. 11008, in aed. 11402, in aed. 12438, in aed. 14026, 14876, in aed. 16941, in aed. 18110, in aed. 18111, in aed. 18112, in aed. 18113, in aed. 19211, (?) 20900, in aed. 21679, in aed. 24322, in aed. 24322a: 1540; in aed. 201, f 2069, in aed. 7673, in aed. 9274, (?) 9387, ex aed. 9401, ex aed. 9402, 9403, 11393, in aed. 11470, (?) 12511a, ex off. 14027, ex off. 15604, in aed. 20521, (?) in aed. 23236, in aed. 24847, (?) in house of 24857: 1541; in aed. 7644, in aed. 7645, in aed. 7646, 7647, in off. 7664, 7794, 7795, 7796, in off. 10751, in aed. 16935, in aed. 21599, (?) 24456, in aed. 24858: 1542; in aed. 203, in aed. 7631, 7797, 7798, 7799, in off. 9179, ex off. 9404, 9405, in off. 12439, 12720a, ex off. 14123, in off. 14639, ex off. 15605: 1543; 5168, 5169, 5171, 5172, 5173, 5174, 5176, 7800, 7801, 7802, in aed. 9301, in aed. 9339, 9359, (?) in off. 9382, 9407, in off. 10506, (?) 10619, in aed. 21313: 1544; in off. 2994, in off. 2995, 3002, ap. 5178, in aed. 5718, in aed. 7637, in off. 7665, 7803, 7804, 7805, 9334, in aed. 9410, in aed. 9411, 10620, 10621, in aed. 14271, in off. 14637, in aed. 14877, in aed. 16938, in aed. 24848, in aed. 26072: 1545; in aed. 202, 3003, 3004, 4818, 4819, in house of 4824, 5177, in aed. 7632, in aed. 7658, 7660, 7674, 10625, (?) in aed. 11010, 15735, in off. 22250: 1546; in aed. 1801, 4821, in aed. 7638, 7806, 7807, 7808, 7809, in aed. 9378, 9392, (?) 9395, in aed. 9398, 9399, in aed. 9412, in aed. 11011, in aed. 12440, 13291, 16700, in aed. 16932: 1547; 4822, 4823, 6920, in aed. 7648, 9408, 10476, in aed. 24859, 1548, 3005, in house of 7661, 7570, 10999, (?) in house of 14279, in house of 26073: 1549; 1499, in house of 7666, 10500, 13292, in house of 24018, in house of 24023: 1550; 5276, in house of 24020, 24849: 1551; in aed. 9302, 9360, (?) 9367, 9369, (?) 9370, (?) 9375, (?) 9383, (?) 9388: 1552; in aed. 7662, 9362, (?) 9363: 1553; (?) 3006, in house of 7639, in aed. 9545, 10464, 12441, in house of 25874: 1554; 12144, 12558, 12559, in aed. 14861: 1559; ? in house of late 7649, in aed. nuper 7663, in late house 12444: 1560; in house of late 13297, in house of late 15218, in house of late 22226, in house of late 23901: 1562; in aed. 9368, (?) 9396, 9400, (?) 9406, in late house 25876: 1565; in aed. quondam 5686.



BERTHELET, THOMAS (concluded). 1567; 11014: 1568;  
in aed. 5719: 1569; in house of 15217: 1575;  
9304.

BESONGE or BESONGNE, J. 1621; 5352: 1626;  
14526.

BEST, RICHARD. 1640; f. or as. 3555, f or as.  
3590, f 3590a, f 23704.

BIENAYSE, JEAN. 1510; 15809: 1516; imp. 16197:  
1521; imp. 16203.

BIGNON, JOHN. 1521; (?) 15932.

BILL, JOHN. 1604; f 3070, f 13790, 24262: 1605;  
17043, sold by 21361: 1606; f 10548, f 11188,  
imp. 14895, f 16897, f 20008, f 21759: 1607;  
f 1939, f 24951: 1608; f 18191, f 25394: 1609;  
f 1940, 14525: 1610; f 15049, f 18183, f 25395:  
1611; imp. 3067, f 11431a: 1612; imp. 19021,  
19560, f 25396: 1613; ap 4566, ap 4631, f 7178,  
ap 20563, ap. 22625, f 22977: 1614; ap 1398,  
2812, ap. 3612, 3613, f 3618, ap. 4002, ap  
4745, f 5604, ap. 7335, f 14990, f 14991: 1615;  
f 988, imp. 1387, 3614, 4632, 4744, 14272,  
14367, f 17527, ap. 19561, f 22574: 1616; 1050,  
6592, 6597, ap. 6996, 6998, 7174, f 10549, ap.  
11941, ap. 11945, 12610, f 12972, 14344, 14345,  
ap. 14368, 16431, ap. 17991, f 25397: 1617;  
ap. 1128, 1153, f 2918, ap. 6994, ap. 7002,  
7003, 7004, 8557, 8558, 8561, 8562, 8563, 9223,  
ap. 11462, ap. 20564, ap. 24311: 1618; ap. 46,  
623, 624, 1154, 2250, 2251, ap. 3534, 4005,  
4006, 7005, f 7179, 7758, 8560, 8564, 8565, 8566,  
8569, 8570, 8572, 8573, 8574, 8575, 8576, 8578,  
8579, 8580, 8588, 8589, 8591, 8592, 8593, 8595,  
8596, 8598, 8599, 8600, 8603, 8604, 9239, 9326,  
14171, 16350, 16468, 16491, ap. 16695, 19933,  
20653, 20654, 20654a, 23108, 23401, 24039: 1619;  
ap. 47, ap. 148, 1130, 1131, 1152, 2253, 2254,  
2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2919, 2920, 3615, 7066,  
8417, 8464, 8605, 8606, 8607, 8608, 8609, 8610,  
8612, 8617, 8618, 8619, 8620, 8621, 8622, 8625,  
8626, 8628, 8629, 8630, 8632, 11192, appresso  
11685, 13235, ap. 14346, 14384, ap. 14385,  
16351, 16352, 16353, ap. 19562, 20907, 21760,  
24073: 1620; 611, ap. 1162, ap. 1163, 2258a,  
2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2348, 2413, ap. 7119,  
8633, 8634, 8636, 8637, 8638, 8639, 8640, 8641,  
8642, 8643, 8644, 8645, 8649, 8650, 8655, 8656,  
8657, 8659, 8660, imp. 13794a, 14382, ap 14383,  
14412, 16354, 16355, 16356, ? 16484, 16496, ap.  
18178, 21478, 21761, 21764, ap. 23103, 25728:  
1621; 2263, 2921, 2922, ap. 6346, ap. 7154,  
8436, 8661, 8662, 8663, 8664, 8665, 8666, 8667,  
8668, 8669, 8670, 8671, 8672, 8675, 8676, 8677,  
8678, 8679, 8680, 8681, 9241, 10219, (?) 11942?  
13237, 14399, 16357, 16438, 19444, 23512: 1622;  
1132, 2264, 2265, ap. 2795, 2924, 3619, 4323,  
6132, 8683, 8684, 8685, 8686, 8687, 8688, 8689,  
8691, 8692, 8693, 8694, 8695, 8696, 8697, 8698,

8699, 8700, 8701, 8702, 8703, 8704, 8705, 9218,  
9242, 12991, 12992, 13238, 14322?, 15300,  
16359, 16360, ap. 17175, 17594, 23647, 25378,  
25669: 1623; 2266, 2267, 2925, 7683, 8706,  
8707, 8708, 8709, 8710, 8711, 8713, 8714, 8715,  
8716, 8717, 8718, 8719, 8722, 8723, 9243,  
12989, 13659, 13675, 16361, 16362, 16492,  
25020, 1624; f 167, 2268, 2269, f 3620, f 4567,  
ap. 4750, ap. 4751, 4752, 7006, 7007, 7320,  
8724, 8725, 8726, 8727, 8730, 8731, 8732, 8733,  
8734, 8736, 8738, 8739, 8740, 8741, 8742, 8744,  
8746, 8747, 8748, 8749, 8750, 8751, 8752, 8753,  
8754, 9507, 10050, 12524, 12990, 13003, (?)  
13628, 16363, 18421, 23699, f 25389, f 25398,  
26011: 1625; 1458, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2926,  
7180, 8755, 8756, 8757, 8758, 8759, 8760, 8761,  
8762, 8763, 8764, 8765, 8767, 8768, 8769, 8770,  
8771, 8772, 8774, 8775, 8776, 8777, 8778, 8779,  
8780, 8781, 8782, 8783, 8785, 8786, 8787, 8788,  
f 8789, f 8790, 8792, f 8793, f 8795, f 8796, f  
8797, f 8798, f 8799, f 8800, f 8801, f 8802, f  
8803, f 8804, f 8805, 8806, 8807, 8808, 8809, 8810,  
8811, 8812, 8813, 8815, 8816, 8817, 8818, 8820,  
8821, 9244, 9245, 9508, 15302, 15304, 16364,  
16365, 16497, 16540, 16541, 16542, 21758, 25723,  
25723a, 25935: 1626; 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278,  
2927, 4527, 7686, 8822, 8823, 8824, 8825, 8826,  
8827, 8828, 8829, 8830, 8831, 8832, 8833, 8834,  
8835, 8836, 8837, 8838, 8839, 8840, 8841, 8842,  
8843, 8844, 8845, 8846, 8847, 8848, 8850, 8851,  
8852, 8853, 8854, 8856, 9246, 9247, 10737,  
16366, 16367, 16485, 16543, 16544, 21766, 1627;  
2279, 2280, 2928, 2929, f 3770b, 8857, 8858,  
8859, 8860, 8861, 8862, 8863, 8864, 8865, 8866,  
8867, 8868, 8869, 8870, 8871, 8872, 8873, 8874,  
8875, 8876, 8877, 8878, 8879, 8880, 8881, 8882,  
8883, 8884, 8885, 8886, 8887, 8888, 10294,  
11574, 16368, 16370, 16371, 16469, 24746, 1628;  
2281, 2282, 2283, 2930, 2931, 8889, 8890, 8891,  
8892, 8893, 8894, 8895, 8896, 8897, 8898, 8899,  
8900, 8901, 8902, 8904, 8905, 8906, 8907, 8908,  
8909, 8910, 8911, 8912, 8913, 8914, 8915, 8916,  
8917, 8918, 8919, 9249, 9510, 10051, 10074, ap  
11331, ap. 11946, 16373, 16373a, 16373b, (?)  
16373c, 16547, 16548, 21362, 25727, 25729,  
1629; ap. 824, 2284, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2936,  
8920, 8921, 8922, 8923, 8924, 8926, 8927, 8928,  
8929, 8930, 8931, 8932, 8933, 8934, 8935, 8936,  
8938, 8939, 8940, 8941, 10052, 10295, 12884,  
16374, 16376, 16377, 16470, 21762: 1630; 2289,  
2290, as 2291, as 2292, as 2349, as 2937, 8937,  
8942, 8943, 8944, 8945, as 8952, as 8954, as  
8955, as 8956, as 8957, as 8958, as 8959, as  
8960, as 8961, as 8962, as 8963, as 8964, as  
8965, as 8966, as 8969, as 8970, as 8971, as  
8972, as 9251, as 9252, as 9253, 9342, 9509,  
10053, 10054, 10055, 16378, as 16379, as 16381,  
as 16382, as 16439, (?) 16471, 1631; as 2296,  
as 2297, as 2298, as 2938, as 2939, as 2940,





BILL, JOHN (concluded). **1631 (concluded)**; as 7684, as 8784, as 8973, as 8974, as 8975, as 8976, as 8977, as 8978, as 8979, as 8980, as 8982, as 8983, as 8984, as 8985, as 8986, as 9254, as 10056, heirs 12784, as 16383, as 16384, as 16385, as 16472, as 16550, as 18024, as 18025: **1632**; as 2299, as 2300, as 2301, as 2302, as 2303, as 2304, as 8987, as 8988, as 8989, as 8990, as 8991, as 8992, as 8993, as 8994, as 8995, as 8996, as 8997, as 10057, as 16386, 16387, as 16388, as 16389: **1633**; as 2305, as 2306, as 2307, as 2308, as 2942, as 2943, as 7755, as 8998, as 8999, as 9000, as 9001, as 9002, as 9003, as 9004, as 9005, as 9006, as 9007, as 9008, as 9009, as 9010, as 9011, as 9012, as 9255, as 9256, as 9257, as 10058, as 10079, as 16390, as 16391, as 16392, as 16393, as 16395, as 16396, as 16473, as 18026, heirs 21475: **1634**; as 2312, as 2313, as 2313a, as 2313b, as 2314, as 2315, as 9013, as 9014, as 9015, as 9016, as 9017, as 9018, as 9019, as 9020, as 9021, as 9023, as 9024, as 9026, as 9027, as 9028, as 9029, as 9030, as 9031, as 9032, as 9033, as 9258, as 16397, as 16398, as 16440, as 16498: **1635**; as 2317, as 2318, as 2319, as 2948, as 7695, as 9034, as 9035, as 9036, as 9037, as 9038, as 9039, as 9040, as 9041, as 9042, as 9043, as 9044, as 9045, as 9046, as 9047, as 9049, as 9050, as 9051, as 9052, as 9053, as 9054, as 9056, as 9057, as 16402, as 16499, as 16552: **1636**; as 2322, as 2951, as 7756, as 9058, as 9059, as 9060, as 9061, as 9062, as 9063, as 9064, as 9065, as 9066, as 9067, as 9068, as 9069, as 9070, as 9071, as 9072, as 9073, as 9074, as 9075, as 9076, as 9077, as 9078, as 9080, as 9081, as 9082, as 9083, as 16403, as 16404, as 16475, as 16500, as 16553, as 16553a, as 16554, as 16555, as 16769, as 23948: **1637**; as 2323, as 2324, as 2325, as 7757, as 9084, as 9086, as 9087, as 9088, as 9089, as 9090, as 9091, as 9092, as 9093, as 9094, as 9095, as 9096, as 9097, as 9098, as 9099, as 9100, as 9101, as 9102, as 9103, as 9104, as 9105, as 9106, as 9107, as 9108, as 9109, as 16405, as 16408: **1638**; as 2329, as 2330, as 2747?, as 2954, as 9110, as 9111, as 9112, as 9113, as 9114, as 9115, as 9116, as 9117, as 9118, as 9119, as 9120, as 9121, as 9122, as 9123, as 9124, as 9125, as 9126, as 9127, as 9128, as 9129, as 9130, as 9131, as 9132, as 9133, as 9134, as 9135, as 9136, as 9137, as 9138, as 9139, as 10060, as 11121, as 16409, as 16411, as 16413, as 16414, as 16415, as 16477, as 16487, as 16501: **1639**; as 2335, as 2336, as 9140, as 9141, as 9142, as 9143, as 9144, as 9145, as 9146, as 9147, as 9148, as 9149, as 9150, as 9152, as 9153, as 9335, as 16416, as 16417, as

16418, as 16418a, as 16418b, as 16418c as 16419, as 16478, as 16556 as 18196, as 18196a, 22005. **1640**; as 2339, as 2340, as 2341, as 2342, as 2343, as 2955 as 2956, as 2957, as 9154, as 9155, as 9156, as 9157, as 9158, as 9159, as 9160, as 9161, as 9162, as 9163, as 9164, as 9165, as 9166, as 9167, as 9168, as 9169, as 9170, as 9171, as 9172, as 9173, as 9175, as 9262, as 9336, as 9511, as 9512, as 10061, as 10080, as 16421, as 16488, as 16502, as 16557, as 16558, as 16559, as 26102.

BING, ISAAC. **1595**; f 11053: **1600**; f 18142.

BIRCH, P. **1618**; f 20655: **1620**; (?) entd 21404

BIRCHLEY HALL PRESS. **1620**; 3607?, 3608?

BIRCKMANN, ARNOLD **1561**; heirs 13433: **1562**; 24351, 24366: **1568**; 24352, heirs 24367.

BIRCKMANN, FRANZ. **1504**; imp. 16181: **1510**; imp. 16188: **1511**; imp. & sold by 15912: **1514**; 15916, 15918, 15920, imp. 16193: **1515**; imp. 16195: **1516**; imp. 15812, (?) 15813 15921, exp 16259: **1518**; 16129, imp. 16137: **1519**; imp. 15790, imp. 15816, 15923, imp. 15924, imp. 16200: **1520**; imp. 15790a, 15925: **1521**; 15930, 15931: **1522**; exp 16260: **1523**; imp. 16146, imp. 16236: **1524**; f 15818: **1525**; imp. 15939, 16131, ap. & imp. 17111: **1527**; imp. 15953, imp. 15956, imp. 16206, 16207: **1528**; imp. & sold by 15864: **1530**; imp. 16240.

BIRD ( See Byrd).

BISHOP, E. **1604**; f 7526: **1607**; f 6629, f 24770: **1610**; f 6630: **1612**; f 24771: **1613**; f 18201: **1617**; f 6631.

BISHOP, GEORGE. n. d.; imp. 2058a, f 13568a: **1569**; f 13061: **1570**; f 5263, (?) f 11271, f 24113: **1571**; imp. 2036, f 2389, f 4395: **1572**; f 4055, f 4074: **1573**; f 7369, f 19114: **1574**; f 3548, f 4444, f 4445, f 4449, f 13063, f 17408: **1575**; imp. 13960, f 15552, (?) f 19115, f 19832: **1576**; f 4096, f 15004: **1577**; f 4400, f 4448, f 5264, (?) f 18670: **1578**; f 3549, f 4393, f 4394, f 11417, f 13064, f 21181, f 21685, f 23284, f 24995: **1579**; f 3550, f 4441, f 4446, f 4453, f 4697, imp. 11418, f 11433, f 18671, f 21182, f 23285: **1580**; f 2046, f 4446a, f 4464, f 4465, f 5723, f 11449, f 11456, f 15005, f 19116, imp. 20624, f 22907, imp. 24584, f 24919: **1581**; f 4437, f 4455, f 11421, f 11448, f 11455, f 21682, f 25956: **1582**; imp. 13961, f 22906, f 22910, f 23873, f 25285: **1583**; imp. 758, imp. 761, f 4399, f 4442, imp. 11234, f 11430, f 19962, f 20370, f 22113, f 22911: **1584**; f 2962, f 2964, f 4447, imp. 11429, imp. 13962, f 20626: **1585**; imp. 2059, f 4398, imp. 7262: **1586**; f 4027, f 15233, imp. 15694, imp. 15697, f 22589: **1587**; (?) imp. 1491, imp.





B HOP, GEORGE. (concluded). 1587 (concluded); 11237, at expenses of 13569, 16608, imp. 19826; 1588; 1998, imp. 4024, imp. 10747, f 19604, imp. 20571, 20627, 22908, 22909, imp. 24632: 1589; 681, 2019, 12625, 15102, imp. 15234, imp. 15244, imp. 16612, imp. 16882, imp. 18099, 22912: 1590; 707, 2352, imp. 4505, 6475, (?) imp. 7300, 10377, 14464, imp. 14636. 15698, 16619, 20881, 21746, 23471, f 25841: 1591; imp. 7301, sumpt. 10748, 13629, imp. 19953, imp. 19956, 23458, 23472, 24822: 1592; imp. 3552: 1593; 15699: 1594: imp. 4506, imp. 15235, 15238, 18100, imp. 19957: 1595; 3167, imp. 19954, imp. 23650, imp. 23651: 1596; 690, 21783: 1597; 1445, 2062, 19959: 1598; f 5077, 12626, imp. 18044, 20628, imp. 25863: 1599; 14273, 20055, 23265, 23449, 23457, 23460: 1600; imp. 4507, 14447, imp. 14453, imp. 15481: 1601; imp. 51, imp. 2900, f 6439, imp. 6440, imp. 11543, imp. 11937, imp. 15240, a cancel imp. 20029: 1602; imp. 3610, imp. 3611, imp. 5081, at charges 14809, f 15007, imp. 15236, imp. 20625: 1603; imp. 4786, f 20068a: 1604; imp. 12059, imp. 14391, 23461, f 23465, imp. 24280: 1605; imp. 737, f 855, imp. 15239, imp. 18174, imp. 21322, f 23337, imp. 25864: 1606; imp. 48, at charges of 1468, imp. 3193, imp. 5397, imp. 13790a, imp. 14586, imp. 18175, pt. 2: 1607; 49, imp. 4508, imp. 14611, imp. 23354: 1608; imp. 13791: 1609; f 14810, imp. 15491, imp. 18176: 1610; imp. 4509, imp. 18177.

BISHOP, RICHARD. n.d.; 479: 1636; 883, 3151, 7429, 11105, 22170: 1637; 12987, 23029, 23054, 24646: 1638; 1789, 3151a, 4935, 7430, 10691, by & for 13191, (?) 13719b, 18645, 19598, 22521, 23625: 1639; 1236, 1790, 1996, (?) 10526, 11064, 11908, 11911, 12073, 12079, 12082, 12977, 13720, 13720a, (?) 14683, 16777, 20933, 21063, 21290a: 1640; 1269, 2695, 3555, 6879, 12363, 13638, 14753, 17168, (?) 17254, 17921, 19600, 22168.

BLACKAMORE. (See Blackmore).

BLACKFRIARS. 1586; 15459.

BLACKMORE, EDWARD. 1618; f 19347: 1620; f 17804: 1621; f 4692: 1623; f 17634, f 19801: 1624; f 17632, f 20111: 1625; f 23921: 1626; f 1946, f 1960, f 25614: 1627; f 1943, f 1947: 1628; f 1948, f 4831, f 19085, f 23033: 1629; f 1926, f 1944: 1630; f 1945, f 1949, sold by 16755: 1631; f 358, f 1928, f 6516, (?) f 19259, f 20320, f 22581: 1632; f 1950, f 12213, f 19086, f 22790d: 1635; f 1951, sold by 1959, sold by 25822: 1638; imp. 17599, f 17633a, f 17635, f 19084: 1640; f 1952.

BLACKWALL or BLACKWELL, F WILLIAM. n.d.; 25254: 1594; f 6160: 1595; f 3125, 18289: 1596; f 6820, f 12929: 1597; f 3126: 1600; (?) f 7608:

1606; f 4658 1630; (?) 24089

BLADEN or BLADON, WILLIAM. 1612; f 1782, f 5188, 11794, f 24578: 1613; f 18213: 1614; f 12870, f 24312: 1615; f 3529: 1616; f 25034: 1617; f 25035: 1618; f 245, f 1642, f 25036: 1619; f 11670, f 11676: 1620; entd. 244, f 3523, f 11651, f 11667, f 11672, f 11678, f 11679: 1621; f 10873: 1622; f 7143, f 11677, f 12119, sold by 18483, f 25037: 1623; f 1068, f 11666a, f 11681, f 21415: 1624; f 11653, f 25855, f 25856.

BLAEU, J (See also Johnson, J & W). 1612; 3110(W): 1620; 3111 (J): 1622; 3112 (W): 1625; 3113 (W): 1636; 17827 (J): 1638; 17451 (M J).

BLAGEART (See Blangeart).

BLAICKLOCKE or BLAIKLOCKE, LAWRENCE. 1639; f 17922, sold by 24969: 1640; f 1665, sold by 4914, f 17921, f 18338.

BLAINCHER, W. 1613; f 11309.

BLAND, G. 1640; (?) f 7752.

BLANGEART, MRS. 1636; 23992: 1637; 11322.

BLOME (See Bloome).

BLOND, M. 1571; f 23641.

BLOOOME, JACOB. 1619; f 11828: 1621; f 23057: 1633; f 108, f 12368: 1634; f 806, 13190: 1638; f 12503, f 13191.

BLORE. (See Blower).

BLOUNT, EDWARD. 1594; f 15216: 1597; sold by 23918: 1598; f 11098, f 17413: 1599; f 22554: 1600; f 5624, f 11634: 1601; f 5119: 1603; f 6258, f 6259, f 6260, imp. 12551, f 18041, f 24343: 1604; f 94, f 337, f 343, f 346, f 350, f 5782, f 14756, f 18895: 1605; f 6200, f 6201, f 6239 pt. 2: 1606; f 3958, f 4103, f 12050: 1607; f 344, f 6263, f 7274, f 12028, imp. 12555: 1608; f 1201: 1609; (?) f 12686, f 13541, f 15460, 17417, f 20772: 1610; f 5659, f 10425, f 13473, f 19565: 1611; f 11099: 1612; f 4915, f 5051, f 5052, f 5053: 1613; f 6197, f 13474, by assignmt. 14973, f 17418, f 18042: 1614; f 6678, f 16884, f 16919: 1615; f 25660: 1616; f 10426: 1617; 127, f 5367, f 17419: 1619; f 12390: 1620; f 3957, (?) f 4916, f 4917: 1622; f 288, f 4919, f 17420, f 18897: 1623; f 19621a, by & at charges 22273: 1628; f 7439, f 7440, f 13551: 1630; f 6058: 1632; f 6061, f 10686, f 17081, f 17088.

BLOWER, RALPH. 1592; 15696, 22140, 23869, 1595; f 10922: 1596; f 20869, f 23606: 1599; 13076?: 1600; (?) entd. 3352, 17679, 22425, 25154: 1602; 20128: 1603; 16757, 18248, 19766?: 1604; 7292, 18675, 20339: 1605; 10158: 1607; 5876, 10159, 11232, 23607: 1608; 10277: 1609; 10225: 1612; 693, 3353, 6568?, 17844, 19920, 23608:



BLOWER, RALPH (Concluded). 1613; 11076, 15433, 21851: 1615; 17622, 21401: 1616; 23609.

BLUNDEN, HUMPHREY. 1630; f 1418: 1637; f 6410, f 11785, f 14788, f 23120: 1638; f 975, sold by 3946, f 6315, f 24157: 1639; f 6315: 1640; f 13182, f 24606, f 25870.

BLUNT (See Blount).

BOCARD, ANDRE. 1501; 17107: 1502; 16116.

BOCART (See Bogard).

BOGARD, JOHN. 1564; 12758: 1566; 17497: 1567; 13889: 1576; ap 17775.

BOGARD, MARTIN. 1630; 6385: 1635; 3272, 24924.

BOGART (See Bogard).

BOLAR, BOLER (See Bowler).

BOLLIFANT, EDMOND. 1585; 187, 5299, ap 5309, ap. 20109: 1586; 3072, 4087, 15233: 1587; 3166, 15454, 19486, 19826: 1588; 1347, 6656, 25889: 1589; 16612: 1590; 24407: 1594; 15235, 19365: 1595; 4511, 6986, 21662: 1596; 5442, 12919, 15176, 21662a, 22872: 1597; 11750, 12920: 1598; 18044, 23643, 25862, 25863: 1599; 5234, 19620, 19622, 24131: 1600; 4518, 10547, 11634, 23462: 1601; 3398, 3399, 11940: 1602; 25083.

BOLTON, R. 1604; f 25760: 1605; f 25762: 1606; sold by 20940: 1607; f 25763: 1608; sold by 7188: 1610; f 14528: 1611; f 13850: 1615; f 20267, f 24304: 1618; f 12025.

BONHAM, WILLIAM. 1542; f 5069, 10661, 16025, by & for 16026: 1545; (?) f 5071: 1546; (?) f 2755: 1551; f 2086.

BONHOMME, YOLANDE (See Kerver, Thielman -widow).

BONIAN, R. 1607; f 5564: 1608; f 5565, f 17907: 1609; f 4976, f 7371, f 14436, f 14778, f 20759, f 22331: 1610; (?) f 11068, f 13538, f 18323a, f 21400, f 21847: 1611; f 10535, f 15227, f 21839: 1612; f 23545.

BONIFANTE, RADULPHE. 1542; 3047.

BONION (See Bonian).

BOOKSELLERS, THROUGH THE. 1615; 18720.

BOSCARD, CHARLES. 1614; 11728.

BOSTOCK, ROBERT. 1626; f 3573: 1628; f 11468: 1629; f 15467, f 17743: 1630; 3395, sold by 3563, f 5133: 1631; f 20934: 1632; f 20927, f 20935: 1633; sold by 3564, ap. 3576: 1634; sold by 3553, f 20936, f 24348: 1635; sold by 3554, f 3562, f 3569, f 20928, f 22553: 1636; sold by 18749, f 20932: 1637; f 20937: 1638; f 20929a, f 20931: 1639; f 20930a, f 20933: 1640; f 15567, f 20938.

BOTELER, J. 1527; 20703.

BOULENGER, J. 1630; 25779.

BOULTON (See Bolton).

BOUNEL, P. 1545; 15764.

BOURMAN, NICHOLAS. 1539; (?) 7378, 14118: 1540; 16016: 1542; 21807.

BOURNE, NICHOLAS. 1608; f 25965: 1609; f 18456: 1610; f 12769: 1611; f 20449, f 23486: 1612; f 712, f 6617, f 22756, f 22932: 1613; f 6618, f 23492: 1614; f 897, f 6365, f 22757: 1615; f 12570, f 21486: 1616; f 22933, f 23480, f 23493: 1617; f 5620, sold by 20187, f 22758, f 22974, f 23487, f 25296: 1618; 5538, f 7065, f 23116, f 23481: 1619; f 15569: 1620; f 22759, sold by 24810: 1621; f 12137: 1622; f 83, f 538, f 1595, f 1899, f 5148, f 5749, f 5766, 5767, f 10571, f 11307, f 13573, f 13575, f 15568, f 17261, f 17674, f 18328, f 18883, f 19135: 1623; f 11366, f 12092, sold by 14623, sold by 17221, f 17985, f 18503, f 19844, f 22934, f 23009: 1624; f 4209, f 7323, f 14280, f 25201, 26005: 1625; f 5131, f 12603, f 13204, f 14928, f 19202, f 23074: 1626; f 10725, f 10726, f 10739, f 14497, f 18544, f 20392, f 23473, f 23482, f 23488, f 26003: 1627; f 24295, sold by 25742: 1628; f 7161, f 7449, f 18545, f 23072, entd. 25964: 1629; f 3217, sold by 6313, f 9250, f 10743, f 11363, f 12641, f 16847, f 16854, sold by 17223, 17298, f 19555, f 20241, sold by 20251, f 20252, f 20253, f 23489, sold by 23898, sold by 23898a, f 25183: 1630; f 7101, f 10727, f 15333, f 18762, f 20208, f 20209, f 20242, f 20243, f 20385, f 21487, f 23494, f 24258, f 25219, f 26090: 1631; f 11299, 12532, f 12536, (?) 20210? sold by 20231, sold by 20232, f 20244, f 20255, f 20256, f 20865, 24524, f 26087: 1632; f 4600, f 10741, f 11178, f 11179, f 11365, f 18464, f 20211, sold by 20233, f 20257, f 21820, f 23507, f 23520, f 23521, f 23522, f 23523, 23524, 23524 (sic), f 25198, f 25201c: 1633; f 7121, f 10728, f 11783, f 18896, sold by 18899b, f 20214, f 20245, f 20258, f 20262, f 21819, sold by 23345, f 23525, f 25866: 1634; f 1636, f 11784, f 11790, f 20212, f 20213, sold by 20234, f 20246, f 20259, f 20260, f 20263, f 20264, f 24930, f 24956: 1635; f 1637, f 7162, f 13528, f 23366, f 23495: 1636; f 4292, f 4293, f 7149, f 10730, f 17224: 1637; f 3597, f 11364, f 20265: 1638; f 82, f 10740, f 11673, f 11674, f 20226, f 20227, f 22489, f 22498, f 22498a: 1639; f 5750, f 7123, f 10729, f 13571, f 18751, f 20247, f 20863, f 22132, f 22475, f 25184, f 25963, f 26122: 1640; f 6188, f 7079, f 7117, f 7748, f 13467, f 13468, f 13918, f 22491, f 25960, f 25961.

BOURNE, R. 1592; 19700: 1593; 313.

BOURNE, T. 1628; f 10182.

BOURNE, W. 1614; sold by 896.

BOUVIER, FRANCIS. 1584; ap. 14583: 1589; 24718.





BOUWENSZON, JOHN. 1586; 25340.

BOWEN, J. 1590; 12804, f 13114.

BOWER, R 1597; 1311.

BOWLER, ANNE. 1635; f 1791: 1636; f 1223, sold by 4863: 1637; f 1224, imp. 14588, f 20274: 1638; f 1229, f 1231, f 20226.

BOWLER, JAMES. 1624; f 11669: 1626; imp. 14587, f 18010, f 24198: 1627; f 11395, f 15495, f 21346, sold by 22526: 1628; f 17528, f 19579, f 24513a: 1629; sold by 1926, f 4019, f 5722, f 10699, f 11691, f 19580, f 21752, f 23814, sold by 23893: 1630; f 12528, sold by 13414, f 14954, f 14956, f 17711, sold by 19984, sold by 20270, f 23725, f 23774, f 25738: 1631; f 6031, f 12529, sold by 17066, f 17863, f 18531, f 19653b, f 20271, f 23745, f 23824: 1632; sold by 1435, f 4661, f 11080, f 11085, 12393, f 13458, sold by 19985, sold by 23518: 1633; f 13988, f 17712, f 18881, sold by 20004, f 20007, sold by 20013, sold by 25865: 1634; f 1541, sold by 11439, f 15643, f 20273, f 23776: 1635; sold by 19986, f 23815: 1636; f 12523: 1637; f 20274: 1640; f 23777.

BOWMAN, FRANCIS. 1634; sold by 3129: 1636; sold by 11105: 1638; f 1652, f 11570, f 19042, f 20694: 1639; f 12455: 1640; f 20695.

BOYLE, R. 1588; (?) ap 24008: 1590; (?) f 2751, (?) f 10647, (?) f 15638, (?) f 18324, (?) 20190: 1593; f 1335, f 1336, f 18135: 1603; f 1338: 1606; f 13244: 1607; f 1334, f 1337, f 1339: 1608; f 1069: 1609; sumpt. 4610, sumpt. 4611, f 13123: 1611; f 5861: 1612; f 5833, f 24233, f 24596: 1613; f 7537, sumpt. 13952.

BOYS, MICHAEL (See Wood, Michael).

BRADOCK, RICHARD. 1581; 25966: 1592; 1028?, 12296: 1597; 12716 pt.2: 1598; 1559, 1823, 4172, 6819, 11482, 12322, 12372, 12717, 21225, 23328, 24890: 1599; 12312 pt.4, 12719, 20307, 22358a: 1600; 3666, 24612: 1602; (?) 22359, 24613: 1603; 6788, 24769a: 1604; 5650, 10650, 11558: 1605; 737, (?) 6344, 11575: 1606; 795, 2773, 3023, 5142, 5344, 6514, (?) 7217, 12337, 13546, 18850, 19500, 23452: 1607; 11559: 1608; 3024, 5334, 6958, 17438, 17879, 19330, 22340: 1609; f 2784, 6960: 1610; f 18620: 1612; 22397.

BRADWOOD, MELCHISIDEC. 1602; ap. 13788, 23459: 1603; 4519, 15435, 18210: 1604; 3070, 12407, 19901, 24030, 24120: 1605; 5482, 24268: 1606; 4520, 6164, 10301, (?) 12408, (?) 12409, 19748, 23448: 1607; 6263, 7274, 12028, ap. 13789, 17996, 20152, 24719: 1608; 38, 12648, 12648a, 12699, 12894, 18191: 1609; 11538, 13386, 15460, 18619: 1610; 6630: 1611; 3459, 11099: 1612; 5483, 7023, 12650, 13417, 20432, 20910, 24771: 1613; 131, 206, 3805, 3807, 13391, 13418, 18042: 1616; 161.

BRAMRIDGE, J 1623; f 860.

BRELL, A du 1606; 5725.

BRETTON, WILLIAM. 1505; imp 17109: 1506; sumpt 15903, imp. 16258: 1507; imp 15862: 1510; imp 4115, sumpt 15909.

BREUGHEL, CORNELIUS GERRITS van. 1632; 2735.

BREWSTER, EDWARD. 1617; f 25142: 1619; f 15557, f 21244: 1620; f 21201: 1621; f 21194, f 21250: 1622; f 23862: 1623; f 21199: 1624; f 4881, f 21245: 1625; f 5131: 1626; f 12117: 1627; f 18625, f 19431, f 21246: 1628; sold by 15554, f 21242, f 22673, f 25038: 1629; f 1315, f 13461, f 21247: 1630; f 3031, f 3279: 1631; sold by 1316, f 1319, f 21243, f 22674: 1632; f 1320, f 12125, f 13462, f 21198, f 21200, f 21202, f 21248, f 22675, f 25136: 1633; sold by 1317, f 13459: 1634; f 12121: 1635; sold by 1318, f 1643, f 3032, f 13463: 1636; f 12118, f 13460. 1637; f 1321, f 11652, f 11664, f 12116, f 21249, f 22676, f 25400: 1640; f 1313, f 1322 f 11656, f 21195, f 21197.

BREWSTER, WILLIAM. 1617; f 10849, 24186: 1618; 4709, 4929, 6876, 21115a?: 1619; 6877.

BRIGHT, T. at assignment 1589; 11229

BRIJ D T de. 1587; 15224.

BRISCO, T. 1636; sold by 20078.

BRITAINE BURSE. AT. 1610; 20754.

BROME, JOAN (Widow of W. Brome). 1591; 5445?, f 17050, f 22655: 1592; f 12286, f 17080, f 17083, f 18150, f 25081: 1595; f 12287: 1596; f 18604, f 25082: 1597; sold by 14976, f 19945, f 22555: 1598; f 1559, f 21225: 1599; sold by 14977, f 21137: 1600; sold by 14978 1601; f 1073, f 1074: 1617; sold by 12796.

BROME, W. 1577; 13923, f 13924, (?) 18448: 1582; f 25713, 25714: 1583; f 4739, at costs 24669: 1584; 6141, f 10224, 21864: 1585; f 25185a, f 25888: 1586; f 1194, f 25625: 1588; 23859, (?) f 24492: 159-; f 12499: 1591; f 17049, f 17087.

BRDOKE, T. 1608; 19722.

BROOKE or BROOKS, WILLIAM. 1637; f 11321: 1639; f 4549: 1640; f 11032.

BROOKSBY, P . 1635; f 5872.

BROOME (See Brome).

BROWNE, A . 1624; f 7466?, f 19924.

BROWNE, J . 1598; f 6170, f 16920, f 24890: 1599; f 24: 1600; f 25, sold by 17395: 1601; f 3648, f 3649, f 3672: 1603; f 3646, f 13164, f 13589: 1604; f 19451, f 22426: 1605; f 26, (?) f 6344, f 17619: 1606; f 1539, f 3686, f 5679: 1607; f 3687, f 4538, sold by 11166, f 20778: 1608; f 27: 1609; f 3688, f 10827, f





BROWNE, J. (Concluded). 1609 (Concluded); f 10828, f 17620, f 25619a: 1610; f 4542, f 4547, f 5118, f 5768, f 5777: 1611; 4980, f 17749, f 18132: 1612; f 4994, 5769, f 7098, f 7226, f 19507: 1613; f 4546, f 7227, 15588, f 17355, f 19923: 1614; f 17356: 1615; f 18299: 1617; f 28, ap. 17949, f 18300: 1618; f 1587, f 7463, f 7465, f 20760: 1619; f 17239, f 17887, f 18120, f 24624: 1620; f 3580, sold by 14764: 1621; f 153: 1622; f 24099: 1623; sold by 16913, f 16914: 1625; f 14440, f 14488.

BROWNE, JOHN. 1617; ap. 17944.

BROWNE, JOSEPH. 1612; f 21016a: 1615; f 21017.

BROWNE, N. 1618; f 4629, f 11281, f 24333, imp. 25747, sumpt. 25748: 1624; f 12030: 1631; f 18329.

BROWNE, SAMUEL. 1639; f 11991, imp. 13220: 1640; f 5771.

BRUDENELL, THOMAS. 1629; 162, 23489.

BRUMEAU or BRUMEN, THOMAS. 1573; ap. 24476: 1580; 12969: 1582; 16907.

BRUNEY, ROBERT. 1601; 21359: 1605; 21361.

BRYSON, J. 1638; 21441: 1639; 811, 21905, 21907, 21908, 22048, 22050, 22057, 22060: 1640; 1205, 2723, 2724, 13155, 16601, 16602, 16603, 21910, 21911, 21912, 21914, 21916, 21918.

BRYSON, R. 1640; 15708, 15709, 18062, 20880, 21919, 21920, 21922, 21923, 21925, 21928, 21929.

BUCK, GEORGE. 1560; (?) f 22228: 1563; f 3933.

BUCK, J. 1626; ap. 21767: 1627; 6296, 11081, 11772, 17766, 19770, 25058, 26015: 1629; 2285, 2613, 16375: 1630; 2293, 2294, 6297, 16380: 1631; 11773: 1633; 2310: 1634; 755, 6294: 1635; 23516, ap. 25857.

BUCK, THOMAS. 1626; ap. 21767: 1627; ap. 6296, 11081, 11772, 17766, 19770, 25058, 26015: 1629; 2285, 2613, 16375: 1630; 2293, 2294, 2624, ap. 6297, 16380: 1631; 11773: 1632; 2796, 6192, 11774, 17767: 1633; 2310, 4480, 4483, (?) 5272, ap. 6900, 11199, 13518: 1634; 755, 6294, 11633, 13186: 1635; 2320, 13187, ap. 25857: 1637; 2327, 2674, ap. 7365, 16406: 1638; 2331, 2332, 2682, 2683, 6903, 11778, 13188, ap. 14274, ap. 14964, 16410, ap. 18977: 1639; 2338, 2692, ap. 6295, ap. 6298, 10320, 10339, 11464: 1640; 2346, f 11465, f 11779, 16420.

BUDGE, JOHN. 1607; 5933, f 15535: 1608; f 5937: 1609; f 5935, f 12032, f 12203, f 17359, f 17894, f 19841: 1610; f 877, f 3130, f 5413, 5917, f 11795, f 13140, f 13161, 17309, f 18323, f 21400: 1611; f 5414, f 5912, 5929, sold by 6591, f 9226, f 13142: 1612; f 4974, f 5936, 5938, f 9227, f 9228, f 10854, f 12618, f 18014, f 18019, sold by 21024: 1613; f 384, imp. 736,

f 1046, 4545, f 5848, f 5913, f 5919, f 5921, f 5926, f 5934, imp. 11360, f 13157, f 14308, f 18347, f 18518, sold by 24130: 1614; f 126, sold by 5858, f 5915, f 5927, f 12068, sold by 14315, 18611: 1615; 73, f 114, f 878, f 5849, f 12775, f 20586, f 23128: 1616; f 109, f 111, f 3656, f 5918, f 5922, f 5932, f 5943, f 15402: 1617; f 5930, f 19947: 1618; f 5939, f 5944, f 12776, f 15403, f 15403a: 1619; f 5923, f 5931, f 5945, f 6182, f 6588, f 22850, f 25156, f 25618: 1620; f 76, f 6583, f 6587, f 6593, f 12485, f 18629, f 25615: 1621; sold by 879, f 1963, f 6584, 15404, f 20351, f 25155: 1622; f 74, f 13914, f 21708, f 25898, f 25911: 1623; f 1240, f 5909, f 6590, f 11511, f 12486: 1624; sold by 6594, f 18630: 1625; f 12777, f 21141.

BULKLEY, J. 1609; f 24966a: 1622; f 14302.

BULKLEY, S. 1640; 20491.

BURAY, P. 1614; 4958.

BURBIE or BURBY, CUTHBERT. 1592; f 12283, f 12306, f 13133, f 15696, 17206, f 22682, f 22697: 1593; f 662: 1594; 796, f 10715, f 12265, f 17084, f 18380, f 18381, f 22698, f 22699, sold by 23667, f 25781: 1595; f 542, f 6225, f 6403, f 20366: 1596; f 7501, f 14677, f 15028, sold by 16677, f 20366a, f 21817, (?) f 22700, sold by 23668: 1597; f 14678, f 17866: 1598; sold by 1214, f 16902, f 17085, f 17834, f 18868, f 18869, f 22294: 1599; f 1423, f 6404, f 7502, f 12212, f 12266, f 18370, f 18870, f 22323, f 22748: 1600; f 378, f 380 (C.B.), f 1424, f 7064, f 17679: 1601; f 17556, f 18417, f 18871, sold by 23475, sold by 23491: 1602; f 7084, f 22749, f 22752, f 23483, 25744a: 1603; f 6640, f 7085, f 7120, f 12984, f 12988: 1604; f 3439, f 3440, f 7118, f 7133, f 13004, f 13011, f 13122, sold by 14361, f 16784, f 17938, f 19731, f 19840, f 23476, f 23484: 1605; f 12317, f 12588, f 18184, f 19853, f 22750, f 22753: 1606; at charges 1468, f 12591, imp. 19335, f 19732, f 23448, f 25360, f 26004: 1607; f 6405, f 12592, f 13005, f 13005a, f 19732a, f 22751, f 22754, f 23477, 24719: 1608; f 23485: 1609; f 22755.

BURBY, ELIZABETH. 1604; f 19854: 1608; f 7134, f 14679, f 26009: 1609; f 12985, f 13565, f 17741, f 23478.

BURRE, WALTER n.d.; f 1329: 1584; f 24489, f 24501: 1599; f 3064: 1600; sold by 17415, f 18376, f 20891: 1601; f 14766, f 14773, f 21802, f 26039: 1603; sold by 5122, f 7539, f 20343: 1604; f 26040, sold by 26043: 1606; f 7456, f 17869, f 22061: 1608; f 5694, f 17888: 1609; 13849: 1610; f 7048, f 23289: 1611; sold by 4705, f 6906, entd. 7026, f 14759: 1612; f



BURRE, WALTER (Concluded) 1612 (Concluded;  
14755, f 15324 f 23350 1613; f 1674, f 15323  
f 17870, f 23111 1614; f 16885, f 20637 f  
20637a: 1615; f 5695, f 18753, sold by 20579,  
sold by 23612, f 23752, f 24100, f 24101 1616;  
f 11319 f 18579, f 20748 1617; sold by 17872a  
f 20638 f 20638a 1621; f 6108 18529 18530,  
f 20639, f 25109 1622; f 24811.

BURREL J 1559; 20205

BURROWES, W 1611; 3392, 18651

BURTON, A 1622; 11062?

BURTON, FRANCIS 1603; f 18292 1604; f 26014  
1605; sold by 3701, f 10930, f 25232 1606; f  
11094, f 11160, f 19334, f 21511, f 22949 1607;  
by and sold by 22384, f 23131 f 24063 1610;  
f 24261 1611; f 605 1612; f 25992 1613; f  
11149, f 25891, f 13819 f 25892 f 25893, f  
25894 1614; f 1919a f 13821, f 25790 f 25797a  
f 25895 1615; f 25798 f 25896 1617; f 13824,  
f 25897.

BURTON S 1637; f 21442 1640; f 20561

BUSBY, JOHN. n.d. ; f 7593 1590; f 12253 f  
16664, (?) f 22645 1591; f 16654 f 16657, f  
22656, f 22657 1592; sold by 5655, f 16656, f  
16665, f 18372, f 18373 1593; f 16662 f 18374  
(?) f 19539 1594; f 7205, f 7206, (?) f 7214,  
f 11622, f 26124 1595; f 7192 f 22954, f 22955,  
f 22971, 1596; f 16660, f 22972, f 22973 1597;  
f 12225 1598; sold by 17485, 1599; f 20307.  
1600; f 22289 1604; f 7293 1607; f 21605  
1608; f 6485 f 13360 1609; f 6486, f 12805 f  
13361, f 17805, f 19936, f 22612 1610; f 15182  
f 17617, f 18640, f 18640b 1612; f 6487, f  
7226 1613; f 7227, f 19332 1615; f 18628, f  
24593 1616; f 6488.

BUSBY, JOHN jr 1608; f 21606

BUSH, E 1635; f 20781

BUSHELL, T 1599; f 17154 f 25224 1600;  
f 3675, f 11578, f 20150 1601; f 20053 1602;  
f 86, f 12571 f 20151 f 22107 1604; f 17429,  
f 17881, f 17881a, 1605; f 11575, 1610; f 5862  
1612; f 17706, f 21027 1613; f 13572, f 17170  
1614; f 3664 1618; f 25387.

BUTLER, CHARLES (Author). 1626; f 4196, 1633; f  
4190, imp. 4195.

BUTLER JOHN. 1527; (?) 23172, 1530; (?) 12944

BUTLER, N 1622; f 1898

BUTLER, T 1583; f 19817, 1628; sold by  
24989.

BUTLER, W 1615; f 12654, f 23741 1616; f  
13406, f 19059, f 19569a, f 21013, f 21014, f  
21018 1617; f 12655, f 21015 1618; f 1438  
1621; f 12014, 1623; f 23051

BUTLER, NATHANIEL 1604; f 1817, sold by 15682

BUTLER, NATHANIEL (Continued) 1605; f 3058, f  
6071, f 13328 f 18288 f 21417 f 22333, f  
22869, f 24072 f 24935a 1606; f 2773, f 5344,  
f 6329, f 6522, f 12568, f 13329 f 13336, sold  
by 13509, f 20905, f 24068, f 24071 1607; f  
5492, f 6532, f 6541, f 17659 f 18352, f  
19567 f 21514 1608; f 4580, f 5334, f 5342,  
f 6480, f 6481, f 6482, f 11262, f 13330, f  
18325, f 18784 f 18785 f 19628, f 22292, f  
22293 1609; f 6330 f 6499, f 6536, f 12362,  
f 13337 (?) f 13564, f 17155 f 18594, f  
18595, f 25022 1610; f 3059, f 7322, f 18596,  
f 22385, f 25794, 1611; f 13134, f 13634, f  
21738, f 22995, imp 24119, f 25795, 1612; f  
7312, f 12056, imp 12064, f 13566, f 22395, f  
22397, imp 24026 1613; imp 4116, f 6066, f  
11357 f 13332, f 13539, f 18322, f 21418, f  
21621, f 22424 f 24132 1614; f 6067, f 11091,  
f 11745 f 11796 f 13361a (?) f 13636, imp  
19777 f 23779 f 23792 1615; f 4216, f 5045,  
f 5859 f 6069 f 7626 f 7627 f 9237 f  
12654 f 13540, (?) f 13637, f 13841, f 22386,  
f 23806 1616; f 6483, f 7372, f 12108, f  
13503, f 13624 f 16832, f 16833, f 20119, f  
22399 f 24560 1617; f 4217 f 4234, f 4909,  
f 10805 f 12655 f 12705 f 21622 1618; f  
4214, f 6434 f 11507 f 11525, f 12101, f  
12711, 1619; f 15352, f 18801, f 25265 1620;  
f 4164, f 5796, f 11162, f 11700, imp 12029,  
f 12657, f 12674a, f 24070, f 24178 1621; f  
731 f 4704 f 5748 f 12356 f 12708, f 21419,  
f 22130 1622; f 83, f 4022 f 5148 f 5749 f  
10571, f 12657a f 12748 f 14322, f 17256  
18501, f 18506 f 19133, f 20769, f 21295, f  
25716 1623; f 59 f 533, f 5025, f 3416, f  
5461 f 6377, f 6378, f 6379, f 6386 f 10569,  
f 11306 f 11366, f 11793, f 12357, f 12646 f  
12665, f 13333, f 13338 f 13613, f 18502, f  
18503 f 19844, f 23009, f 24177 1624; f 4747  
f 6272, f 6380, f 11189 f 12698 f 12715,  
13574 f 17183 f 25161, f 25201 f 25719, f  
26061 1625; f 4318 f 5029, f 12603 f 12635b,  
imp 14711 f 14928 1626; f 4215, f 11467, f  
12659, f 12713 f 13615 f 13616 f 13619  
1627; f 4218 f 10262 imp 21327, imp 23718,  
f 25720 1628; f 4219 f 10263, f 11293, f  
12690, f 12692 f 16846, f 21252, f 22106  
1629; f 4205 f 5144 f 12693 f 12709, f  
13504 f 15134 f 25721 1630; f 342, f 4581  
f 4931, f 6506 f 12677, f 12687, f 12691, f  
13362 f 14443, f 23570, f 23571 f 23572 f  
23574, f 24258, f 24928, 1631; f 383 f 4180,  
f 11120 f 11177, f 11299, f 12532 f 12536,  
f 12688, f 18329 f 20685, f 22387 f 24524, f  
25201b, 1632; f 11178, f 11179, f 11365 f  
13334 f 14438, f 14442, f 18464, f 21420, f  
21820 f 23520, f 23521 f 23522, f 23523 f  
23524 f 23524(sic) f 25198, f 25201c 1633;  
imp 2767, f 11783, 12638, f 12689, f 12702,





BUTLER, NATHANIEL. (Concluded). 1633; (Concluded);  
imp. 12704, f 13263, f 13339, f 13505, f 14713,  
f 21739, f 23525, f 25617: 1634; f 10211, f  
10265, f 11784, f 11790, f 12636v.2, f 24956:  
1635; imp. 12645, 12647, f 13528, imp. 14712,  
f 23366: 1636; f 4292, f 4293, f 6427, f 20555:  
1637; f 3597, f 11364, f 12710, f 13125, f  
24758: 1638; f 82, f 13363, f 21844, f 24760:  
1639; f 5335, f 5750, f 12646b, f 13335, f  
13571, f 18751, f 20863, f 22132, f 26122: 1640;  
sold by 6105, f 11512, sold by 12648b, f 12661,  
f 12675, f 12735, f 15114, f 18750, f 23734.

BUTTER, THOMAS. 1580; 15047: 1581; f 18534:  
1584; f 23287: 1585; f 6180, f 10417: 1588; f  
14728: 1590; f 6155.

BUTTER, W. 1617; f 13394.

BUZBIE (See Busby).

BYDDELL, JOHN. 1533; f 10479: 1534; 1471, f 5547,  
f 10480, f 23552, 25127: 1535; (?) 5292, (?)  
10498, (?) 10503, 14820?, 14821, 14842, (?)  
15986, 15988, (?) 15989, (?) 15990: 1536; 1806,  
2987, 3943, 15991: 1537; (?) 15998, (?) 15999,  
16820: 1538; (?) 5611, 10326, 10465, 15671, (?)  
16821?, 21753, ap. 24358: 1539; 2067, 10021:  
1540; 5279, (?) 9290, (?) 10454?, 10468, (?)  
15610, (?) 21795, (?) 21795a: 1541; 10482: 1542;  
9986: 1544; 10483, 10484.

BYNNEMAN, HENRY. n.d.; 19196, 23556: 1566; (?)  
3180, 6076: 1567; 415, 545, 6089, 8000, 8001,  
10423, 18739, 19124, 20072, 22990: 1568; 297,  
(?) 302, 4344, 5011, 8004, 11476, 11710, 14327,  
18601, 20097, 23950, 24774: 1569; 3114, 5787,  
6893, 8009, 10787, 11269, 11927, 12419, 13061,  
18602, 18680, 18681, 18682, in aed. 24872: 1570;  
485, 5037, 5038, 5263, 6832, (?) 7624, 10352,  
(?) 11271, 15532, 20906, 23002, 24113, 24788:  
1571; 449, f 2036, 3165, 3181, 3736, (?) 4896?,  
5113, 5295, 6858, 10451, 10790, 23555, (?)  
24634: 1572; 1048, 3115, 4074, 5952, 6901,  
11759, 13602, 15320, 19136, in aed. 19139,  
22991, ap. 24287, 24788a, 25427, 25428: 1573;  
3737, 5039, 6135, 7623, 11635, 11985, 12464,  
13603, ex. off. 13846, 15541, 19060, in aed.  
20309, 22241, 23003, 24171, 25010, 25429: 1574;  
3169, 3548, 4444, 4445, 4449, 6136, 10393,  
13063, 13493, 15003, 17408, 23324, ap. 25004,  
25430, 25431: 1575; 205, 6139, 11266, 11636,  
in aed. 12188, (?) 12433, 13960, 15552, ex off.  
18478, (?) 19115, 19832, 23325, 23928?, 24324  
24328: 1576; 5201, 11645, 12420, 12465, 14092,  
14093, 15004, ex off. 18477, 22243: 1577; 1651,  
ap. 4783, 5791, 10889, 11986, 12174, ex off.  
12899, 12904, 13485, 13568, 14094, (?) 18670,  
18950, 19593, 23622: 1578; 713, 714, 1972, 5226  
5647, in aed. 6581, 10823, 11627, (?) 11628, ex  
off. 12901, ex off. 12905, 13486, 14465, 16807,  
16987, 18309, 18445, 20089, 23284: 1579; 6137,

ex off. 6843, 6848, 7602, 11629, 11755, 12629,  
13494, 14724, 14724a, 16995, 16996, 21500:  
1580; 4699, 6761, 6838, ex off. 6841, 16951,  
ex. assig. 18772, 18925, 23095, at assignmt.  
23333: 1581; 753, ex. off. 828, 1982, ex. off.  
6037, 10327, 10552, 12934, 14632, 15163, ap  
15254, 16950, 16954, ex. off. 19961, ex. off.  
20054, 20395, ex off. 20761, ex off. 24688:  
1582; ex off. 1983, ap. 11128, 14614, 15164,  
15164a, ex off. 18479, ex assig. 18773, ex assig.  
18774, 20802, 20962, (?) ex off. 21488: 1583;  
11430, ex off. 12371, 12910, 12911, 14603, in  
aed. 18101, 24807: 1584; in aed. 5689, 16952:  
1589; 11987.

BYRD, A. 1631; f 3324

BYRD, J. 1631; f 3790

BYRD, ROBERT. 1623; f 11666, f 14520, f 19862:  
1624; f 19324, f 19774: 1625; f 15684, f 23100,  
f 24594, f 25646: 1626; f 22138: 1627; by as  
16960, f 18625, f 19431: 1628; f 21370, f 22673:  
1629; f 1315, f 11561, f 25435, f 25645: 1630;  
f 3031, f 4290, f 4309, f 6478, f 21211, f  
22337, f 23616, f 25990, sold by 26037a: 1631;  
sold by 1316, f 3789, f 4143, f 6479, f 6554,  
sold by 14684, f 16961, f 19437, f 21371, f  
22674: 1632; f 6571, f 15534, f 21212, f 22675,  
f 24400, f 25136: 1633; sold by 1317, sold by  
4204, f 23717, f 24401: 1634; f 21372: 1635;  
sold by 1318, f 3032, f 4144, f 4922, f 17783,  
f 18626, f 23617: 1636; 1981, f 4138, f 4145, f  
6572, 10409, f 25991: 1637; f 6555: 1638; 4310,  
f 21213: 1639; f 19437a.

BYRD, W. 1588; a. 4253, a. 26094: 1589; ex  
a. 4247, a. 4256: 1590; a. 25119, a. 25583:  
1591; ex a. 4248, a. 6220, a. 6221: 1592; a.  
2482: 1593; ex a. 18121: 1594; a. 2488, a.  
18284.

C. A. 1603; 19815.

C. G. 1602; f 22960a.

C. J. 1578; 12355.

C. T. 1635; 2661.

CADMAN, THOMAS. 1584; f 5255, f 17048, f 17086:  
1585; f 5415, f 5448, f 7596, f 12229: 1586;  
f 25079: 1587; f 5228, f 5261, f 12293, f  
13100, f 18149, f 18487, (?) f 25349: 1588;  
f 723, f 5444, f 12285: 1589; f 3145, f 12309,  
f 12310, f 13097, f 15106, f 17131, f 17132,  
f 25080.

CAEN, ISAAC (See Canin).

CAESAR (See Keyser).

CAILLARD or CAILLART, JOHN. 1515; imp. 16141



CAILLARD or CAILLART, JOHN. (Concluded). 1518;  
imp. 16198: 1522; imp. 16144.

CALDOCKE (See Coldocke).

CALY, ROBERT. 1551; 11592: 1553; 3838, 14642, in  
aed. 25388: 1554; 3839, 10896, 13556, 13561,  
16151, in aed. 17517, 20407, in aed. 23207,  
24754: 1555; 3281, 10744, (?) in aed. 10745,  
13559, 15840, in aed. 16062, 20408, 22817,  
23208: 1556; in aed. 10897, 12795, 13557, 13558,  
in aed. 16073, (?) in aed. 20826, 24755: 1557;  
in aed. 7482, in aed. 10117, 25112, in aed.  
25113, 25114.

CAMBRIDGE, PRINTERS TO THE UNIVERSITY OF. n.d.;  
430, 518: 1626; 516, 1879, 18722: 1627; 436,  
446, 478, 505, 524 10338: 1628; 1786, 2608  
2609, 2610, 2932, 2933, 2934, 4696, 6673: 1629;  
499: 1630; 5271, 10243: 1631; 469, 705, 4775,  
5303, 6301, 18206, 18954, 22257, 23661: 1632;  
4475, 6099, 11769, 20692, 20692a, 21823, 22986:  
1633; 669, 2647, 2944, 4491, 4776, 5761, 6189,  
10296, 10317, 11054, 11082, 11084, 12601, 12936,  
14903, 18724, 21873, 22903, 24854: 1634; 517,  
530, 2654, 4485, 6009, 7056, 7058, 11771 15521,  
15630, 20693, 21460 21868, 22987: 1635; 174,  
706, 4479, 6106, 10244, 11775, 14904, 16401,  
18930, 20762, 21824, 22400, 22988: 1636; 1880,  
4329a, 4331, 6194, 7236, 7294, 13553, 15522,  
17285, 18725, 21638, 22571: 1637; 2326, 2675,  
4108, 4492, 10319, 18172: 1638; 16412: 1639;  
4330, 5273, 13555, 18173: 1640; 13554.

CAMPION, EDMUND. 1550; f 14006.

CANDOS, GUILLAUME. 1509; imp. 16186

CANIN, A. 1601; 16588.

CANIN, ISAAC. 1597; 12498: 1599; 11513: 1601;  
2702, 2901: 1603; 2903.

CANTER, R. 1603; f 11726.

CAR, HENRY. 1580; f 18277: 1581; f 18268: 1583;  
f 10845: 1584; f 4461, f 16947, f 19427, 23396:  
1586; f 19428: 1587; f 22267 1588; f 12576, f  
15207, f 24215: 1590; f 6155.

CAR, ROGER. 1548; 2375, 18764.

CARMARDEN, R. 1566; at costs 2098.

CARRE (See Car).

CARTWRIGHT, R. 1627; f 3836, f 6267: 1638; f  
12766.

CARTWRIGHT, SAMUEL. 1628; f 24513: 1630; f 22404:  
1635; f 17824: 1640; f 12363, f 21542.

CASE, JOHN. 1550; ? f 2760, (?) f 15421.

CASSON (See Causon).

CASTELVETRI, G. 1591; a spese di 12414.

CASTLETON, T. 1610; f 22379

CAUSON, E. 1617; f 26096a: 1623; f 18481.

1631; sold by 15036a

CAWOOD, GABRIEL. 1576; f 11641 1577; 5549  
1579; f 17052, f 17053: 1580; (?) f 5648, f  
16702, f 16708, f 17054, f 17068 f 17069  
f 17070: 1581; f 17055, f 17071 1582; f 17072  
f 25118a: 1585; f 17056 1586; f 11642, f  
17073: 1587; f 17057, f 20090: 1588; f 17074  
1590; (?) f 17058: 1591; f 22950: 1592; f  
26062: 1594; f 22951: 1595; (?) f 17059, f  
22956: 1597; f 16704, (?) f 17060, f 17075,  
f 22958: 1599; f 22959: 1601; f 17076.

CAWOOD, JOHN. n.d.; 923: 1546; 16701: 1550;  
f 2821, 17562: 1551; 18843a: 1553; 1462, 5581,  
7283, 7848, 7849, 7850, in aed. 7851, 7852,  
7853, 7855, 7856, in aed. 9182, in aed. 11722  
in aed. 12794, (?) 24855, 25291, 26059 1554;  
5207, 7857, 7858, 7859, 7860, 7861 7862 7863  
in aed. 9441, in aed. 9442, in aed. 9443, in  
aed. 9444, in aed. 9445 in aed. 9446 in aed.  
9447, 10248, in aed. 10491 in aed. 12753, in  
aed. 17469, (?) 17560? (?) in aed. 19836,  
25115: 1555; 3282, 7864, 7865, 7866, in aed  
7867 in aed. 9448, in aed. 9449, in aed  
9450, in aed. 9451, in aed. 9452, in aed  
9453, in aed. 9454, in aed. 9455 10249  
14843: 1556; 3201, 4184, 5219, 5990, 7868,  
7869, 7870, 7871, 7872, 23966 23967 1557;  
7873, 7874, 7875, 7876, 11708 at costs 18076:  
1558; 7877 7878, 7879, 7880, 7881 7882  
7883, 7884, 7885, in aed. 9456, in aed. 9457,  
11709, 24318 1559; 7890, 7891, 7892, 7893,  
7894, 7895, 7896 7897, 7898, 7899, 7900,  
7901, 7902, 7903 7904 7905, 7906 7907 9458  
9459, 9460, (?) 10096, (?) 10097, (?) 10098,  
(?) 10099, (?) 10100, (?) 10101, (?) 10102,  
10118, (?) 10119, (?) 10120, (?) 10121, (?)  
10122, (?) 10123, 10466, 13648, 16292, 16292a,  
16292b, 16293, 16465 1560; 2094, 7908, 7909  
7910, 7911, 7912, 7913, 7914, 7915, 7916, 7917,  
7918, 7919, 7920, 7921, 7923, 7924 9184,  
10888, 13649, 16294 16294a, (?) 25286 1561;  
7925, 7926, 7928 7929 7930 7931, 7932, 7933,  
7934, 7935, 7936, 7940, 22943 22944 1562;  
7941, 7942, 7943, 7944, 7945, 7946 7947 7948,  
7949, 7950, 7951 7952, 7953, 7953a, 7954,  
7955, 13650, 16295: 1563; 5548, 7956 7957,  
7958, 7959, 7960, 7961, 7962, 7963, 7964, 7965,  
9462, 9463, 9464, 9465, 13651, 13663, 13664  
13665, 13666, 16505, 16506, 16507: 1564; 7966,  
7967, 7968, 7969, 7970, 7972 7973 7974, 7975,  
7976 7977, 7978 7979, 7980, 7981 7982 7983  
7984, 16296: 1565; 7985 7986 7987, 7988 7989  
7990, 7991 7992 7993, (?) 19811 1566; in  
aed. 1427, 2385, 5059, 7994, 7995 7996, 7997,  
7998, 9471, 16297, 16510: 1567; 13667, 16298  
1568; 2100, 8002 8003, 8005, 8006, 8007  
1569; 2102, 2103, 2104, 8008, 8010 8011,  
8012, 8013, 8014, 8015, 8016, 8017, 8018 8019.





CAWOOD JOHN (Concluded). 1569 (Concluded);  
8020, 8021, 8022, 13652, 1570; 2387, 3546, 8023,  
8024, 8025, 8026, 8027, 8028, 8029, 8030, 8031,  
8032, 8033, 8034, 8035, 13668, 16299, 16300,  
17243: 1571; 2388, 8037, 8039, 8040, 9472, 9475,  
9476, 10039, 13669, (?) 13679, 16301: 1572;  
7937, 8041, 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8046, 8047,  
8049: 1573; (?) 13680: 1577; f 10889: 1578; f  
17051.

CAXTON, WILLIAM. n.d.; 6442, 14551, 14554, 17009,  
17030, 21458: 1475; (?) 15375: 1476; (?) 4920:  
1477; 3303, (?) 4850, 4890, 5090, 6826, 15383,  
15867, 16228, (?) 17008, (?) 17018, 17019,  
17032: 1478; (?) 3199, (?) 4851, 5082, (?) 5091,  
7273: 1479; 5758, 24189: 1480; (?) 4852, (?)  
6828, 9991, 13440a, (?) 15848, 15868, 17015,  
22582, 22584, 24865: 1481; 5293, 13175, 20919,  
22586, 22587, 24762: 1482; (?) 5094, 9992,  
13438: 1483; 4853, 4921, 6473, 17957, 22588,  
24873: 1484; 175, 3326, 5057, (?) 5083, 15296,  
17023, 17024: 1485; 801, 5013, 19206, 25853:  
1486; 3259, (?) 5087, 21429: 1487; 7013, 15394,  
imp. 16164, 17720, (?) 24874: 1488; 14072:  
1489; 1007, 3124, 6829, 7269, 9348, 12138, 14100,  
14101, 17722, 20920, 21431: 1490; 789, 3260,  
14072a, 15871, 15872, 16253, 17534, 24763,  
24796: 1491; 786, 3305, (?) 15854, 17959, 20195:  
1493; 12142, 24875.

CERTAIN, W. . 1638; f 17780.

CHAMBERS, R. . 1618; f 11707.

CHAPMAN, LAWRENCE. 1620; f 4281, sold by 19824,  
f 23583: 1627; f 5318, f 18516: 1629; f 13901:  
1631; f 13902, f 13903: 1633; f 6104: 1634;  
sold by 3587, f 13627, f 19455: 1635; sold by  
17979: 1636; f 3955, f 22515, f 22516: 1637; f  
22494, f 22495, f 22517: 1638; f 17780, sold by  
20691, f 22496, f 22518: 1639; sold by 12205, f  
22485: 1640; f 3956.

CHARDE, THOMAS. 1577; f 24172: 1578; imp. 14608:  
1580; (?) f 24891: 1581; f 18253, imp. 25358,  
imp. 25359, imp. 25361: 1582; f 19768, f 25713,  
f 25714: 1583; f 1081, f 1095, f 24173, at  
costs 24669, imp. 25357, imp. 25362: 1584; f  
1082, f 5815, f 18439: 1585; f 21713, f 25364a,  
1586; f 1096, imp. 24530: 1587; f 3734, imp.  
4473: 1588; f 1090, f 10232: 1589; f 25432:  
1590; f 1083, f 1097: 1591; f 1094, f 11056,  
imp. 14584, f 15061: 1592; f 1086, imp. 15288:  
1593; f 12463: 1595; f 1089: 1596; f 1084, f  
1087, f 1091, f 1098: 1597; f 18071: 1598; f  
18072: 1600; f 6234, f 14592: 1602; f 1085:  
1604; f 1088, f 24035: 1606; f 4769: 1607; imp.  
20028: 1615; by assignmt. 1078: 1616; f 21714.

CHARLEWOOD, JOHN. 1558; 5229, 17236: 1563; f  
24191, f 24191a: 1564; 24464: 1566; 24932: 1567;  
f 6089: 1570; 24061: 1572; f 24193: 1573; 5687?  
1575; 24194, 24816: 1576; 87, 21239, 25976:

1577; 1306, 4796, 24195, 25975: 1578; 6702,  
7241, 11423, 19864, 19896, 25295, 25828: 1579;  
1376, 11453, 12606, 15044?, 16955, 23406,  
25829: 1580; 692, 6686, 6703, 17848, 18283,  
(?) 18943, 21818, (?) 24902: 1581; 980, 3501,  
4797, 6075, 6081, 6687, 17180, 18268: 18535,  
18536, 22432, 24197: 1582; 6711, entd. 11835,  
12924, 14121, 18261?, 18262, 18272, 18664, (?)  
18667, (?) 18667a, (?) 18667b, 21066, 23030,  
25830: 1583; 3342, 6680, 6693, 6712, 13858,  
19523, 19817, (?) 20844, 25345: 1584; 3935,  
3936, 3938, 3940, 6697, 6704, 6713, 16947,  
23287, 25831: 1585; 3934, 3937, 5211, 5212,  
5829, (?) 6688, 13106, 17785, 21292a: 1586;  
6091, 6705, 11424, 25172: 1587; entd. 1191,  
3179, 6055, 6178, 6714, 12343, 13193, (?)  
13194, 20699, 20995, 21801, 22896, 23674:  
1588; 981, 6084, 6715, (?) 13209, 17116, 18260,  
19157, 23693, 23703, 23859, 24931, 25832:  
1589; 4088, 6698, 6706, 11818, 18064, 18364, 18419,  
19364, 19456, 19457, 19537, 21080: 1590; 1662, 6155,  
6689, 12307, 13215, 17786, 18273, 19380, 19450,  
reprinted by 20845, (?) 22645, 25152?: 1591;  
5376, 12159, 17050, 19381, 22687, 26134: 1592;  
7, 629, 5577, 5637, 6253, 17080, 18371, 19382,  
23671, 23867: 1593; widow 6707, at house of  
widow 10833, widow 12160, 17346?, widow 19539,  
widow 20846, 23360, 25833: 1595; 16957: 1620;  
reprint 13859.

CHARLEWOOD, S. . 1586; 586.

CHARLEWOOD, THE WIDOW (See John Charlewood)

CHARLTON (See Chorlton).

CHARTERIS, HENRY. 1568; at exp. 15658: 1570;  
exp. 185: 1571; at exp. 15659: 1577; ap.  
21463: 1578; ap. 3971, f 21254: 1579; f 3973,  
f 6781, f 6783, f 7074, f 22651: 1580; f  
5606, f 13956: 1581; 5962, 11183: 1582;  
15662, 21885: 1588; 14376: 1589; 14380, 21266:  
1592; 15663: 1593; 13165: 1594; 13150, 15679:  
1595; 16585: 1596; 21100, 21284, 22024: 1597;  
15664: 1599; 5972, ap. 21101, 21271: 1601;  
exp. heirs 2702, exp. heirs 2901, exp. heirs  
16588.

CHARTERIS, R. . 1600; 5587, 1601; 15057,  
21468: 1602; 15681: 1603; 2703, 5969, 5971,  
14962, 17811, (?) 17812, 19528, 19888: 1604;  
5588, 15682, 20103: 1605; 13857a, 15058,  
18051, 21270: 1606; 3089, 14846, (?) 14850?,  
17813, 21281, 21962, 21964, 21965: 1607;  
14847, 14849, 26106: 1608; 6580, 21963: 1609;  
14852, 14855, 14857, 21893: 1610; 14854,  
18307: 1628; heirs 22643.

CHARTERS (See Charteris).

CHAUDIERE, REGNAUD. 1550; (?) 22819

CHEPMAN, WALTER. 1508; (?) 3307, 5099, (?)  
7347, (?) 7348, (?) 7349, (?) 7542, 11984,





CHEPMAN, WALTER (Concluded). **1508 (Concluded)**;  
(?) 13148, (?) 13166, 20120: **1509**; 15791.

CHETTLE, H . **1591**; 22656.

CHEVALLON, CLAUDE. **1531**; 15830.

CHORLTON, JEFFREY. **1603**; f 12061: **1604**; f 10855,  
f 17875, sold by 17881, sold by 17881a, f  
19975, f 21000, f 21001: **1605**; sold by 3701,  
f 11600, f 19001, f 25232: **1606**; f 784, f  
20983, f 24916: **1607**; f 7261, sold by 12918, f  
18495, f 24346: **1608**; f 15536, f 19067: **1609**;  
f 6582, f 20985: **1610**; f 20393b: **1613**; f  
17757: **1614**; f 17758.

CHRISTIAN, W . **1634**; 12581.

CHROUCH, H . **1640**; (?) f 3920.

CHURCH, F . **1634**; f 13357, f 13585.

CLARKE, ANTHONY. **1540**; sold by 2967: **1621**; 5746.

CLARKE, JOHN **1619**; f 1363, 11040: **1620**; sold  
by 12329: **1621**; f 15193a: **1622**; f 1187, (?) f  
11378: **1623**; f 15194: **1624**; f 17610: **1625**; f  
14306, f 14316, f 17602: **1626**; f 17608, f  
17613: **1627**; f 14319, f 17603, f 17605, f  
17614, f 24987: **1628**; f 14318: **1629**; f 11547,  
20134: **1630**; sold by 5388, f 17604, f 17606:  
**1631**; f 14312 **1632**; f 12976: **1634**; f 14313, f  
17607, f 17611, f 17612, f 20136: **1635**; f  
14309, f 17609: **1636**; f 7088, f 7089, f 12937,  
f 13536, f 20780, f 22181: **1637**; f 6111, f  
7090, f 7551, f 13267, f 13533, f 14007, f  
17179, f 17768, f 22232, f 23029, f 23119, f  
24691: **1638**; sold by 5138, f 5139, f 17765, f  
17769: **1639**; f 12977, f 14500, f 19510.

CLARKE, MARTIN. **1606**; imp. 11924, f 19683, f  
22881: **1607**; f 6103, 7116, f 24967: **1609**; f  
3455: **1610**; f 7322.

CLARKE, ROBERT. **1616**; f 22788.

CLARKE, SAMPSON. **1584**; f 16653: **1589**; f 12272:  
**1591**; f 14644, f 14645.

CLARKE, T . **1604**; f 17570, f 21660: **1605**; f  
20600: **1607**; f 17838, f 17839.

CLASS, J . **1616**; 3756.

CLASSON, C . **1602**; 14787.

CLERK, CLERKE (See Clarke).

CLIFTON, FULKE. **1620**; f 11680: **1621**; f 3521, f  
26088: **1622**; f 23456, f 26085: **1623**; f 11659,  
f 11665, f 26086: **1624**; f 11654, f 11662, f  
11669: **1627**; f 11647: **1630**; f 3733, f 18486, f  
20682a, f 25312, (?) sold by 25789: **1631**; f  
25770: **1637**; f 11652a, f 11661, f 11664, f  
11668: **1640**; f 11656, f 13726, sold by 13732.

CLOPPENBURG, J E . **1640**; 21921.

CLOTTERBUCK, RICHARD. **1633**; f 1504: **1634**; f  
12452: **1637**; sold by 25227, sold by 25228.

CLOUTING, J A . **1631**; 12533.

CLUEN, GERARD. **1504**; imp. 16181.

CLUTTERBUCK (See Clotterbuck).

COATES (See Cotes)

COCCIIUS, SOHN. **1541**; imp. 16133.

COCK, SIMON de. **1536**; (?) 2832, 3014

COCKYN, HENRY. **1577**; 3091.

COEFFIN, MARTIN. **1505**; f 18872.

COLBY, JOHN. **1637**; f 14492: **1638**; f 1902,  
**1639**; f 1903, f 21063.

COLDOCKE, FRANCIS. **1561**; f 1289: **1566**; (?) f  
1985, f 22644: **1567**; f 23498: **1569**; (?) f  
13041: **1572**; 11759, **1573**; f 6135, f 21498:  
**1574**; 22242: **1575**: 2112, imp. 12188, **1576**;  
imp. 826, **1577**; f 825, 1651, 5791, f 13042:  
**1578**; f 827, 5647, 20089, 25405.  
25406: **1581**; f 828, 25402: **1582**; f 20962  
**1584**; f 21809: **1586**; f 6138, f 24417: **1587**;  
f 13043: **1588**; f 6166: **1590**; f 829.

COLDOCKE, T . **1574**; f 6136: **1579**; f 6137.

COLE, PETER. **1637**; sold by 5443, **1638**; sold  
by 20266, f 22502, f 24518: **1639**; f 19879, f  
22493: **1640**; f 25024, f 25030.

COLEBY (See Colby).

COLES (See Coules).

COLLEGIO REGALI, IN. **1613**; 26065: **1615**; 12347.

COLLINS, R . **1631**; f 13990, f 15008: **1632**;  
f 14831, f 14831a, f 18609: **1633**; f 11165:  
**1635**; sold by 6505.

COLMAN, N . **1586**; f 6564, f 23259.

COLOMIES, R . **1603**; 18415.

COLWELL, T . **1560**; (?) 24206: **1562**; 1288, 3381,  
(?) 10519: **1563**; 1875, 12048, 22225: **1564**;  
20955: **1565**; (?) 1876, 3358, 6277, 6774,  
7565, 17820, (?) 18224, 18971: **1566**; (?) 275  
5223, 17802, 22222, 22224, 24934: **1567**;  
22618: **1568**; 12186, 13876: **1569**: (?) 1420,  
7562, 7563, 7622, 20570: **1570**; 1421, 7553,  
7560, (?) 14085, 19421, 19422, (?) 19865:  
**1571**; 5532, 7556, 19423, 23297: **1574**; 14498  
**1575**; (?) 3358a, 23263, 24207: **1578**; (?)  
18752.

COMITIS, NICOLAUS. **1495**; imp. 17964: **1498**; f  
15888.

CONFLUENS, JOHN. **1504**; 17108.

CONGETH, PETER. **1535**; 14667.

CONINGTON, P . **1578**; f 25295.

CONINX, A . **1591**; 4868, **1599**; 16094: **1601**;  
3893: **1603**; 6802: **1604**; 16095: **1606**;  
18746.



CONSTABLE, FRANCIS. 1615; f 6257, f 21494: 1616;  
f 4682, f 11176, f 21342, f 21869, f 21870, f  
22074: 1617; f 21328, f 21495: 1619; f 1676:  
1620; f 19515, f 21325: 1621; f 13227: 1622;  
f 1678, 19502, f 21326, f 21871, f 21871a: 1624;  
f 20993: 1625; f 21872: 1627; f 19503: 1630; f  
16825, f 17877, f 19462, f 21331, imp. 24065, f  
24619, f 24623: 1631; f 22456: 1632; f 17646, f  
21423: 1634; f 19504, sold by 19509, f 19516:  
1635; f 18027, f 20781: 1637; f 20785, f 22457:  
1638; f 3581, f 18028, f 20784, f 20786: 1639;  
f 6314: 1640; f 3818, f 3820, f 11910, f 11914.

CONSTANTIUS, MARK ANTONY. 1555; 24361.

CONYNGTON (See Conington).

COOKE, F 1591; sold at the house 13070.

COOKE, M . 1606; f 3775, f 5101, f 12642, f  
12666a, f 12667a, f 15561, f 20035, f 24567:  
1607; f 21461.

COOKE, TORY 1579; f 4457, f 15256: 1580; f  
25014: 1581; f 11845: 1582; f 11846, f 11849,  
f 11858, f 11860, f 11863: 1583; f 11861: 1584;  
f 11864: 1586; f 10824, sold by 17631, f 20184:  
1587; f 5003, f 11852: 1589; f 7264, f 11853,  
f 14289, sold by 22619, f 22620: 1590; f  
11862, f 11869, f 13139, f 13697, f 13699:  
1591; f 4167, f 11868: 1592; f 4170: 1593; f  
11850: 1596; f 11866: 1597; f 14290.

COOKE, WILLIAM. 1632; f 19260, f 22437: 1633; f  
1353, f 22436, f 22439, f 22459, f 22462: 1634;  
f 12583, (?) f 24812: 1635; f 4369, f 5489, f  
12584, f 22458: 1636; f 6453, f 12584a: 1637;  
f 3998, f 5490, f 22442, f 22443, f 22446, f  
22448, f 22463, f 26089: 1638; f 353, f 3999, f  
11895, f 22441a, f 22441b: 1639; f 1691, f  
4995, f 4996, f 6454, f 18947, f 19973, f 22450:  
1640; f 11072, f 12585, f 12586, f 12587, f  
22440, f 22447, f 22451.

COPLAND, ROBERT. n.d.; 3123: 1515; 14865: 1518;  
18475: 1521; 1386: 1522; 14552, 15206, 17535,  
23707: 1524; 15050: 1528; 770, 6933: 1529;  
14563, 20196, 22141: 1531; 15707, 17545: 1532;  
5018, (?) 12732?: 1534; 5547, 13608: 1536; (?)  
5732: 1547; 3386: 1550; (?) 7715.

COPLAND, WILLIAM. n.d.; 260, 1009?, 1654, 4001,  
17036, 24223, 24244, 24303, 24572a: 1528; (?)  
10564: 1530; (?) 10565: 1547; f 14106: 1548;  
3383, 7543, 11220, (?) 17626?: 1549; 259, 2857,  
(?) 21043, 24459: 1550; (?) 1807, 2757, 2861,  
2976, (?) 5205, (?) 6471, (?) 7572, ex aed.  
10447, (?) 13221, (?) 14282, (?) 14652, (?)  
14652a, (?) 19970?, (?) 23112, (?) 23715, (?)  
24078, (?) 24451: 1551; 2758, 18499, 20204:  
1552; (?) 4726, (?) 19495: 1553; (?) 4727, (?)  
7073, 7508, 15378, 24797: 1554; 1010, 1011:  
1555; (?) 807, (?) 11013, (?) 11551, (?) 11552,  
(?) 13301, (?) 21299: 1557; 804, 4855, 14276:

1558; 4856, 14653, (?) 18779?: 1559; 3007,  
3483, 4826: 1560; 261, (?) 5730, (?) 12542,  
(?) 13691, 19496, (?) 20524: 1561; 3312 (?)  
3494, (?) 6452, (?) 14113?, 17014, 24453: 1562;  
(?) 3385, (?) 5731, (?) 14112, (?) 24829?:  
1563; 14837, 1565; (?) 1989, (?) 5954 (?)  
14837a, 18504, (?) 24572, (?) 25147: 1567;  
19972: 1568; (?) 5734.

CORNE, HUGH. 1580; f 1061.

COSBY, J . 1638; sold by 12453.

COSTE, N de la. 1631; 943.

COSTE, PHILLIPE. 1520; f 16143.

COSTERDEN, M . 1635; f 19110: 1636; f 19111  
1640; f 19112.

COTES, F . 1640; (?) entd. 19230.

COTES, RICHARD. n.d.; 15594: 1628; 1811, 6947:  
1629; 25837, 15134 pt. 3 (R.C.), 17366, 21752:  
1630; 13449, 13450, 13451, 16825, 19192,  
19462, 24188, 24700, 24927: 1631; 6063: 1632;  
1812: 1634; 14704: 1639; entd 12017: 1640;  
(?) 16738.

COTES, THOMAS. n.d.; 22451a: 1625; 14460?,  
18854: 1627; 21728: 1628; 1811, 4146?, 4221,  
5697?, 6947, 15105, 20455, 22592, 24513,  
24513a TC: 1629; 3323, 4126, 11069, 15134 pt. 3,  
T.C., 15344, 17146, 17366, 18997, 21752, 21840,  
22529, 23814, 24926, 25435, 25645, 25837: 1630;  
11542, 13449, 13450, 13451, 16825, 17367,  
19462, 20278, 24188, 24700, 24927, 25211:  
25670, (?) 25789: 1631; 6063, 6724, 7020, 9979:  
10866, 11203, 11463, 13202, 17730, 20281:  
21645, 22112, 24548, 24701, 25770, 26087: 1632;  
895, 900, 1812, 7235, 10273, 10323, 14048:  
14702, 19275, 20279, 21719, 21720, 22274,  
22274b, 22274c, 22274d, 22274e, 22563, 23519,  
23521, 23522, 23523, 25212, 25213a, 25215:  
1633; 891, 3236, 4670, 4673, 4674, 5454,  
14692, 15079, 15530, 19248, 19389, 20222,  
21167, 21169, 25207, 25216: 1634; 3174: 6252  
11075, 12080, 12942, 14482, 14704, ex off  
17993, ex off. 17993a, ex off. 17993b, 19189,  
20783, 23124, 23541, 25838, 25957: 1635; 899,  
3074, 6113, 10186, (?) 10695, 12075, 12076:  
12078, 12081, 12086, 12088, 15283, 17369:  
17824, 19301, 19570, 19573a, 21170, 21171,  
21646, 22339, 22531, 24984, 25839, 25958: 1636;  
5004, 6033, 10139, 10576 pt. 5, 12071, 12074,  
12085, 13275 pt. 2, 15251, 19846, 25208, 25218,  
26006: 1637; 267, (?) 767, 5410, 6410, 11785,  
14788, 14832a, 15035, 18698, 20537, 21642,  
21721, 21806 pt. 2, 22446, 22448, 22463,  
22532, 23542, 25209, 26089: 1638; 353, 7267,  
10693, 10694, 11895, 12072, 12077, 12087,  
12089, 12454, 12503, 13725, 13740: 16432,  
17370, 19222, 19273, 21722, 22454, 22454a,  
22490, 22502, 22519, 24157: 1639; 1691, 4995:





COTES, THOMAS (Concluded). 1639 (Concluded);  
 4996, 5466, 5851, 6181, 6454, 10306, 18690,  
 18938, 18981, 19973, 20228, 20551, 21068,  
 22450, 22488, 22492, 22493, 22520, 26056:  
 1640; 409, 4694, 4889, 4946, 11072, 12585,  
 12586, 12587, 13316, 13730, 14959, 14963, 15048,  
 15048a, 15408, 17371, 18939, 19249, 19302,  
 20539, 20543, 20552, 20650, 21011, 22344,  
 22440, 22447, 22449, 22451, 22641?, 23301,  
 23308, 23309, 23310.

COTTON, C . 1632; 7128 as.: 1633; (?) as 7129,  
 (?) as 7130: 1634; ? as 7131: 1639; as 7132.

COTTON, W . 1603; 14365: 1604; f 5672, 17880,  
 f 21853: 1605; f 13044, f 24421: 1606; f  
 13045, f 13472, f 17483, f 17484, f 23452, f  
 23452a, f 24422: 1607; sold by 18517, f  
 20152: 1608; f 11206, f 24423: 1609; sold by  
 4396, f 22142, f 23434.

COULES, C . 1635; (?) f 17186.

COULES, FRANCIS. n.d.; f 4280, f 20578: 1604;  
 (?) f 17230: 1622; (?) f 11378: 1625; (?) f  
 547, (?) f 17234, (?) f 19283, f 22893, (?)  
 f 24094: 1626; f 21712: 1627; (?) f 18104:  
 1628; 6327, f 6934: 1629; (?) f 1366, f 6771,  
 f 19228, 19232, f 19282, 25283: 1630; f 5425,  
 (?) f 9978, (?) 10525, f 14701, sold by 16770,  
 (?) f 19219, (?) f 19245, sold by 22364,  
 23580, (?) f 24301, (?) f 24830, (?) 25146:  
 1631; f 5667, sold by 14684: 1632; sold by 1812,  
 f 5143, f 12544, (?) sold by 19453, f 20323,  
 f 25973: 1633; f 5537, f 12546, f 16861, f  
 18580: 1634; 1799, (?) f 5416, (?) f 5421, f  
 12545, 19261, f 25937: 1635; (?) f 5203, f  
 5422, (?) f 5427, (?) 11154, (?) 13441, sold  
 by 14685, (?) f 16855, (?) f 16862, (?) f  
 18009, (?) f 18672, (?) f 19221, f 19266, (?)  
 24370, f 25078, (?) f 25611, sold by 25822:  
 1636; sold by 22366: 1637; f 12012: 1638; (?)  
 f 11155, f 21558: 1640; ?f 1965, (?) f 5640,  
 (?) f 10413, (?) f 13852, (?) f 16864, (?), f  
 17193, (?) f 19554, (?) f 22892, (?) f 22920.

COULES, T . 1627; f 16802: 1632; (?) f 15264.

COURANT, NICHOLAS. 1621; 7234: 1630; 1017,  
 11109: 1631; widow 985: 1633; widow 579, widow  
 4836.

COUSIN, JACQUES. 1516; (?) f 16103, imp. 16142:  
 1517; in off. & sumpt. 16104, imp. 16222:  
 1519; exp. 16201: 1520; f 13835: 1525; imp.  
 15940: 1526; in aed. 15946: 1528; 15958: 1534;  
 (?) imp. 15985a: 1537; imp. 15994.

COUSTURIER, JEAN A . 1609; (?) 10927: 1620;  
 (?) 18571: 1631; 984: 1633; 2946, 4517, 12958,  
 23991: 1634; 4874, 17001, 17981: 1635; 2321:  
 1636; 24736: 1639; 21628.

COWKE (See Cock, S. de)

COWLES (See Coules)

COWPER, J . 1637; f 25129: 1638; f 3406, sold  
 by 4935, sold by 18286, f 20335, sold by  
 21422: 1639; sold by 21501

CRAFOORTH, T . 1633; f 2309

CRAMOISY, S . 1635; 7361.

CREEDE, THOMAS. 1593; 11753, 12263, 12270,  
 22540: 1594; 52, 6817, 12310a, 12751, 16679,  
 21009, 26099: 1595; 1343, 3795, 3796, 12562,  
 14057, 17162, 18375, 19855, 20002, 21086,  
 21088, 21528, 22535, 23077, 25782: 1596; 4997  
 5060, 12246, 15321, 15322, 15340, 15379  
 16808, 18199, 19161, 19974, 24709, 24803  
 1597; 90, 798, 1182, 3705, 4664, 7087, 11279  
 11573, 12716, 14633, 18086, 19158, 19946  
 21602, 23093: 1598; 1804, 5382, 5649, 11171,  
 11275, 11754, 12308, 13072, 16680, 17085  
 17954, 22315: 1599; 3706, 4207, 4667, 5450a  
 6151, 12233, 17154, 17843, 18198, 18870  
 19538, 19963, 19964, 22323, 23690: 1600; 4887,  
 6991, 15026, 17188, 18974, 19154, 21081  
 22289, 24804, 25144: 1601; 1041, 1884, 3102?,  
 (?) 3106?, 7083, 7243: 1602; 86, 3669, 3680,  
 6036, 6147, 12415, 16616, 16629, 16630,  
 16681, 17675, 22290, 22299, 22316, 23939,  
 24727, 25304: 1603; 3646, 4780, 5340, 5385  
 6476, (?) 6534, 6535, 11935, 12678, 13164,  
 13589, 14410, 14433, 15706, 17153, 17215,  
 18586, 18627, 21497, 23632: 1604; 6265, 6477,  
 6510, 6968, 12199, 12752, 13122, 13510, 16784,  
 17781, 17875, 17881, 17881a, 18151?, 19840  
 21000, 21001, 21853, 23614, 23909: 1605; 1330,  
 (?) 1821?, 1825, 1833, 3721, (?) 6203, 7276,  
 17619, 18995, 22317, 22333, 22750, 22753,  
 24421: 1606; f 364, 1827, 3707, 4983, 6498,  
 7081, (?) 13896, 19707, 19733a: 1607; 4663,  
 6508, 7082, 11169, 14426, 15380, 23135, 24317,  
 24805: 1608; 1980, 11172, 20338, 24497, 25683,  
 25683a: 1609; 6624, 7469, 10537, 12032, 13393,  
 13399, 14087, 14934, 19162, 19708, 23276,  
 23654, 25300: 1610; 5566, 13538, 18053, 18323,  
 18323a: 1611; 5392, 6938, 7115, 22182, 22182a,  
 22381: 1612; 7494, 11687, 12318, 15426, 18588,  
 21081a, 21265, 22318: 1613; 1976, 4613, 5699,  
 7433, 10538, 11358, 11359, 15423, 16830,  
 19792, 24710: 1614; 3664, 5387, 6148, 10539,  
 11841, 12289, 12870, 14008, 16924, 18652,  
 18907, 22062, 24394, 24394a T C: 1615; 1667  
 3529, 3710, 5693, 6961, 11173, 12562a, 14542,  
 18908, 19159, 19333, 19789, 19790, 22871  
 25981: 1616; 686, 4578, 5918, 6342, 11523  
 12891, 13019, 18522, 19159a, 19163, 22382  
 23099, 24316, 25151: 1617; 4897



CRIPPS, HENRY. 1620; f 7338, f 11958: 1621; f 4159: 1623; f 5832, f 11959: 1624; f 4160: 1625; f 1792, f 4676, f 11960, f 14460, propter 20356: 1626; f 12515: 1627; f 21020: 1628; f 4161, f 11961: 1631; imp. 757, f 11962: 1632; f 4162, imp. 22231: 1633; f 11963: 1634; imp. 1397, imp. 22652: 1635; f 4677: 1637; sold by 3630, imp. 4119: 1638; f 4163, f 11964, imp. 22653: 1639; imp. 11401, f 13972.

CRISPIN, JOHN. 1556; 4380, 16561, ap. 16565: 1558; 12020, 15070: 1560; 15060: 1569; 2440a: 1570; 2106.

CRISTOFEL of RUREMOND. (See Ruremond)

CROM, MATTHEW. 1538; 2837: 1539; 2842.

CROOKE, ANDREW. n.d.; f 15594, f 22451a: 163-; f 10382: 1632; imp. 249: 1633; f 20235, f 20275, f 20276: 1634; f 20249: 1635; (?) 14264, f 20237, f 20269, f 20277, f 20282: 1636; f 3136, sold by 13553, sold by 19846: 1637; (?) f 767, f 1618a, f 3137, f 13728, f 13733, f 15035, f 20250, f 21667, f 21730, f 22442, f 22443, f 22446, f 22448, f 22463, f 22800, f 253/9a: 1638; f 1619, f 1620, f 3138, f 7445, f 13725, f 13727, f 13729, f 13737, f 13739, f 13740, f 14958, f 18919, f 22441, f 22441b, f 23684: 1639; f 1621, f 1691, f 4995, f 4996, f 5851, f 10306, f 13555, f 18690: 1640; f 4946, f 11072, f 13730, sold by 14753, f 14959, f 15408, f 22440, f 22449, f 22451, 22452, f 23307, f 23310.

CROOKE, E. 1638; sold by 22454a.

CROOKE, JOHN. 1637; f 22800: 1638; f 12454, sold by 22454, f 22490: 1639; f 4627, sold by 5466, f 11064, sold by 21068: 1640; f 14073, f 23310.

CROSLEY, J. 1612; f 7341, imp. 12618a, f 14618.

CROUCH or CROWCH, J. 1636; f 13352, f 19501: 1640; f 13353, f 13354.

CROWLEY, ROBERT. 1549; 2725, 6087, 6094: 1550; 6088, 6095, 19906, 19907, 19907a, 21612, 21613, 21614, 25588: 1551; 2983, 6090, 21617.

CTEMATIUS, GELLIUS. 1556; 16574 (Aegidius van der Erve).

CURTEINE or CURTEYNE, H. 1625; f 14460: 1626; f 23915: 1627; imp. 17950: 1628; f 4532, imp. 21814, f 25376: 1629; f 4109, f 4937, imp. 21674: 1630; imp. 4373: 1631; imp. 4106, imp. 11101, 20281a: 1633; imp. 6153, imp. 11770, imp. 21675: 1634; imp. 20516, imp. 22652: 1635; sold by 4677: 1637; imp. 4107, imp. 4119, imp. 25328: 1638; imp. 22653: 1639; f 21815: 1640; f 14480.

CURTIGIANE of ROME. 1556; 15693.

D, G. 1631; 15183.

D, I. 1624; 22774a: 1632; f 19390.

DABBE, H. 1542; f 12468.

DAINELL (See Daniel).

DAINTY, T. 1637; sold by 3061.

DALDERNE, JOHN. 1588; f 12803: 1589; f 7538.

DANIEL, ROGER. n.d.; 19572: 1622; sold by 794: 1623; sold by 14681: 1626; 17467: 1628; (?) sold by 653, sold by 1786, sold by 2609, sold by 2610: 1630; (?) 25074: 1631; 4486, 1633; 4480, 4483, (?) 5272, ap. 6900, 11199, 13183, 13184, 13185, 13518: 1634; 6294, 10463, 11633, 13186, 15520: 1635; 2320, ap 12211, 13187, 23516: 1637; 2327, 2674, ap 7365, 16406: 1638; 2331, 2332, 2682, 2683, 6903, 11778, 13188, 14274, ap 14964, 16410, ap 18977: 1639; 2338, 2692, 7237, 7366, 10339: 1640; 1313, 1877, 2346, 4338, ap 4495, 5187, ex off. 6293, 7117, 7239, 10578, 10779, 11061, 11465, 11779, 11782, ex off. 13040, 13554, ex off. 15245, 15633, 16420, ex off 18197, 18948, ex off 20130, 20693a, 24139.

DANIEL, SAMUEL (Author). 1618; f 6248

DANTER, JOHN. 1591; 16654, 1592; 12223, 12306, 12561, 12789, 13601, 18377, 18377a, 22678, 24863, 25785: 1593; 18377b, 18378, 18378a, 18960, 22666, 23356: 1594; 1480, 1487, 12265, 16678, 18379, 21321, 22328, 25781: 1595; 3665, 5000, 5124, 12321, 17748, 19545, 19775, 21294: 1596; 7503, 18369: 1597; 17866, 17916, 22322.

DANTER, S. 1595; 585a

DAVIDSON, THOMAS. 1525; (?) ap 14435, 1540; (?) 3203.

DAVIES, J. 1616; sold by 10709, 1617; sold by 6343: 1632; imp 6347.

DAVIS, G. (See next following)

DAVIS, WILLIAM. 1622; f 11568, 1623; f 11296, 1631; imp. 11566, imp. 21703, 1638; f 11569, 1640; imp. 21704.

DAWLMAN, R. 1627; f 21705, f 22230, 1628; f 21709, f 22856: 1629; (?) 12110, f 18200, f 22503: 1630; sold by 3514, f 13734, pt. 2, f 22479, sold by 26043: 1631; sold by 13009, f 22480, f 22481, f 23851: 1632; f 13735, f 21706, f 22482: 1633; f 4839, f 22507, f 23823: 1634; 3225, 1635; f 13736, f 21710, f 22483, f 22508, f 23821, f 23852: 1636; f 7429, f 12037, f 12040, f 12041, f 22509, f 22510: 1637; f 12043, f 12043a, f 21707, f





DAWLMAN, R . (Concluded). 1637 (Concluded)

22504, f 23584 1638; f 4127, f 4267, f 7430,  
f 12036, f 12038, f 12042, f 12044, f 22484,  
f 22511, f 22521, f 22578, f 23240, 23953:  
1639; f 4128: 1640; f 4129.

DAWSON, EPHRAIM. 1609; f 10537, f 20337: 1616;  
f 11521, f 20336: 1620; f 7109: 1624; f 24545:  
1625; f 25546: 1629; f 25547: 1636; f 24297.

DAWSON, JOHN. 1576; 4269: 1609; 17741: 1621;  
1788, 3521, 3589, 12136, 17195, 19375, 20284,  
22111, 23860, 23861, 24893, 26088: 1622; 4023,  
5727, 5766, 6149, 11307, 12831, 12962, 13575,  
13593, 15568, 16841, 17674, 17744, 18826,  
18883, 19128, 19134, 20285, 20669, 20675,  
20864, 22433, 23546, 23843, 25233, 26085:  
1623; 1475, 6114, 7423, 14651, 17448, 17985,  
20752, 22789, 25210, 25210a: 1624; 188, 1146,  
1415, 1477, 4209, 4640, 7305, 7323, 7415,  
11274, 11706, 12832, 20111, 22760, 22790,  
22803, 23598, 24554, 25848, 25855, 25856:  
1625; 1434, 3537, 4641, 5763, 6976, 13204,  
14316, 17388, 18169, 23074: 1626; 6110, 6370,  
10788, 13928, 14497, 18156, 20392, 23488,  
26003: 1627; 495, 13431, 18827, 21219, 21219a,  
23042, 1628; 7449, 22116, 23072, 25850: 1629;  
5676, 18828, 20241, 23368, 24547: 1630; 20242,  
20243, 22404: 1631; 3232, 20244, 22117, 23040,  
23043: 1632; 7450, 11085, 11365, 12393, 21192,  
21426, 21820, 22790d, 23049, 23520, 25198,  
25214: 1633; 3232a, 6118, 6371, 18382, 20245,  
21188, 21819, 22118, 24142, 1634; 3274, 10789,  
18829, 20246, 23600, 24930: 1637; f 548, 4231,  
7357, 22120, 23515, 25436: 1638; 5904, 11201,  
11550, 13048, 13544, 18343, 20266, 20335,  
21114, 21190, 22501, 24518, 25025, 25356:  
1639; 3, 1227, 17341, 17922, 18343a, 18384,  
18946, 19879, 20247, 20542, f 20660, 21056,  
22477, 22935, 23513, 24969, 25025a, 25959:  
1640; 1228, 4620, 4914, 7545, 7747, 11466,  
12875, 21168, 21173, 21775 v.3, 22403, 22453,  
23303, 23311, 23514, 24048, 24049, 24979,  
24980?, 24981?, 24981a?.

DAWSON, MARY. 1635; 6939, 18830, 19350, 22119:  
1636; 7317, 17449, 24297, 25208 v.3: 1637;  
5443, 18782, 20961, 21193, 24563.

DAWSON, THOMAS. n.d.; 2, 4066: 1576; (?) 3423:  
1577; 3356, 3424, 3715, (?) 5141, 10502,  
11804, 22467, 24172: 1578; 307, 7607, 11096,  
11805, 14504, 21352?, 21797: 1579; 4067, 4439,  
4446, 4452, 4457, 4697, 10031, 10529, 11418,  
11808, 11902, 12093, 14034, 15038, 15039,  
15040, 15041, 15046, 15256, 17445, 18449,  
18671, 18816, 21121, 21184, 21353, (?) 22180,  
22468, 23285, 1580; 2046, 4420 4446a, 4460,  
4464, 4465, 4882, 5001, 5723, 6039, 10920 in  
aed. 11240, 11241, 11255, 15047, 15072, 17446,  
17790, 18006, 18817, 19116, 25014: 1581; 1591,

4437, 4455, 4456 7629, 11421, 11455, 11457  
11845, 12746, 16812, 17771, 18534, 18818  
22469, 25586, 25631, 25956, 1582; 1894, 3132,  
10835, 11310, 11849, 11858, 12624, 16813  
16946, 18819, 19200, 19768, 20751, 20886  
22906, 22910 24779, 24922, 25012, 25285, 25714  
1583; 4399, 4739, 5008, 10607, 11848, 18820  
19401a, 21067, 22911, 23675, 23676, 23719,  
24173, 24785, 24786: 1584; 2962, 2964, 4447  
10032, 17086, 18821, 20623, 23286, 1585; 3119  
4398, ap. 4784, 18574, 19358, 1586; 6138 ap  
6576, 12094, 18822, 21047? 1587; 3420, 6839,  
12098, 15316, 20888: 1588; 14061, 14728, 23689  
1589; 19490: 1590; 3592, 19491: 1591; 11056,  
11185, 25613: 1592; 3593, 13698, 23283, 1594;  
in aed. 13906: 1595; 424?, 6372, 10836, 14062,  
17772: 1596; f 5442, 14947, 1597; 15623, 1598;  
17447: 1599; 425, 14063, 20819, 23294, 1603;  
(?) 466, 14064, 20580: 1604; 4512, 20887  
1607; 6369, 6405, 22751, 22754, 1608; 18258  
1609; 22755, 1612; 22756, 1613; 20982, 1614;  
18823, 22757: 1615; 133, 10840, 23338, 1616;  
12183: 1617; 18824, 22758, 1618; 18825, 1619;  
18458, 21828: 1620; 1629, 18154, 22759, 22837,  
24810, 26052: 1623; 18826a.

DAWSON, W . T 1580; (?) 24166?

DAY, JOHN. n.d.; 933, 1070, 4412, 4413, 1545;  
entd. 15385: 1546; 1270, 25590? 1547; 96,  
1035?, 3039, 5717, 11884, (?) 13052, 13213,  
15271, 17314, 17630, 17789?, 24457, 1548; (?)  
853?, 1544, 2853, 3815, 3816, 6082, 6083  
6086, (?) 11391, 13214, 15178, 15291, 15292,  
15461, (?) 15683, 16982?, (?) 18575, (?)  
19463, 23004, 24163, 24359, (?) 24362, (?)  
24364, 24441a, (?) 24784?, 25591, 25591a  
1549; 1545, 2077, 2791a, (?) 4410, (?) 4411,  
4436, 4463, 5109, 7507, 10626, 15272, 15273,  
15274: 1550; 84, (?) 1298, 1709, (?) 1712,  
1721, (?) 1751, 2082, 2860 (16 leaves) 2863  
(?) 2864, 3603, 4626, 5628, (?) 5894, (?)  
10429, 13763, 13764, 14019, 14824, 15289, (?)  
15290, 15293, 15543, 15546, 15547, 15548,  
15549, 15550, (?) 16822, (?) 18766, (?) 18767,  
20177, 21780, 22428, (?) 24850, 25255, 1551;  
1294, (?) 1300, 1720, 2087, 2088, (?) 2865,  
11886, 11887, (?) 13757, (?) 13758, 15544  
1552; (?) 1722, (?) 1752: 1553; 1733, 4812  
1554; 5886: 1555; 1275, 1557; 7633, 1558;  
1744, 4039, 4040, 14075, 14795, 1559; 400  
1005, 4041, in off. 6119, 11800, f as 16088,  
18694, 21051: 156-; (?) 5605a, 1560; (?) 785,  
(?) 1726, (?) 1745, (?) 1754, 2427, 4450, 4939,  
(?) 6046, 6418, 14018, 14020, 14599a, 14612  
16460, 19848, 19848a, 19848b, (?) 20114, (?)  
22992, (?) 26135: 1561; 1746, 1757, 2428,  
2429, 2739, 4060, 4061, in off. 5459, (?)  
6047, 10286, 15261, 18412, 18812, 1562; 2430  
15275, 15276, (?) 23187: 1563; 1755, 2431





DAY, JOHN (Concluded). **1563 (Concluded)**; 11222, 11230: **1564**; 1710, 2432, 2433, 12377, 12378, 16705, 24265: **1565**; 374, 1747, 2434, 2435, 6419, 11801, 16443, (?) 22600: **1566**; 1727, (?) 2436, 2437, 2740, 11263, 15262: **1567**; 159, 2438, 2439, (?) 2729, 11893, 12764, 12765: **1568**; 1758, 11894, 11996, ex off. 15142, 18603, (?) 25708: **1569**; 1581, 1753, 2440, 6428, 11997, 12000, 18677, 18686: **1570**; (?) 830, 831, 832, 1759, 2441, 3817, 4397, (?) 6694, (?) 6695, (?) 6696, (?) 7171, 10560, 11223, 11242, 18678, 18678a, 18679, 18685, (?) 18687, 18708, (?) 18768: **1571**; 375, 833, 834, 835, 2961, 3967, 3978, 3981, ap. 4043, ap. 4782, 4879, ex off. 6006, ap. 10036, 10063, f 10064, 11036, ap. 11247, 11504, 11505, 11506, 15277, ap. 18440, 18441, 18709, 25584: **1572**; 1760, 2442, 4044, 7166, 7168, 11239, ap. 13959, 14943, 16706, 17520, 17521, 17565, 18730, 19292: **1573**; ap. 99, 2443, 2763, 4062, ap. 5407, ap. 6462, 8056, ap. 13963, 14021, 16979, 18710, 18711, ap. 19299, 24436: **1574**; 863, 924, 1761, 2444, in aed. 4345, in aed. 4348, in aed. 4349, 4451, 4880, ap. 18704, ap. 18711a, in aed. 18712, in aed. 25005: **1575**; 925, 2445, (?) 2445a, ap. 10037, 10154, 11243, 15278, 18710a, ap. 18726, 19466, 25712: **1576**; 2446, 2447, 11224, 16707, 17850, ap. 18705, in aed. 18713, 19467, 25006: **1577**; 926, 1711, 1718, 1762, 2448, 2449, 6459, 11244, 12476, ex off. 12593, ap. 18727, 18731: **1578**; 1359, 1728, 1748, 2450, 2451, 6429, 15279, 16998, ex off. 17628, ap. 18728, 20850, 22215: **1579**; ap. 1492, 2452, 5447, 6219, 7432, 11231, 11294, 11742, 14655, 18732, 21180, 25665: **1580**; 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 5992, (?) 11249, 14022, (?) 16709, ap. 18706, 25666: **1581**; 2457, 2458, 2459, 3128, 4409, 6430, 6734, 12594, ap. 18714, 19468: **1582**; 2460, 2461: **1583**; 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 11225, 18733: **1584**; 2467, 2468, 15280, 16710, ap. 18711b: **1585**; 23022?: **1587**; 10354: **1590**; (?) 10355: **1629**; sold by 24397: **1631**; sold by 24398.

DAY, RICHARD. **1579**; 11231, 25711: **1580**; ap. 1489: **1585**; as. 927, as. 1764, as. 2469, as. 2470, as. 2470a, as. 11245: **1586**; f. as. 928, f. as. 2471, f. as. 2472, f. as. 2473, f. as. 2473a, f. 18715: **1587**; f. as. 2474: **1588**; f. as. 2475: **1589**; f. as. 2476: **1590**; f. as. 2477, f. as. 6431: **1591**; f. as. 2478, f. as. 2479: **1592**; f. as. 2480, f. as. 2481: **1593**; f. as. 2483, f. as. 2484, f. as. 2485, f. as. 18716: **1594**; f. as. 1765, f. as. 2486, f. 2487: **1595**; f. as. 2489, f. as. 2490, f. as. 18706a: **1597**; f. as. 2491, f. as. 2492, f. as. 2492a: **1598**; f. as. 2493, f. as. 2494, f. as. 2494a, f. as. 2496: **1599**; f. as. 2498: **1600**; f. as. 2500, f. as. 2501: **1601**; f. as. 2502, f. as. 2503, (?)

f. as. 2504, f. as. 2505, f. as. 19469: **1602**; f. as. 2506, f. as. 2507: **1603**; f. as. 2508, f. as. 2509, f. as. 2510, f. as. 2511: **1604**; f. as. 2512.

DAY, STEPHEN. **1640**; 2738.

DAY, T. **1572**; 15284.

DEANE, J. **1601**; f 3648, f 3649, f 3672 **1602**; 15490, f 25304: **1603**; f 15189: **1606**; (?) f 21407: **1607**; f 21366: **1608**; f 775: **1609**; f 21367, f 21410, f 21413: **1613**; sold by 18591a: **1619**; f 21411: **1620**; f 21402: **1622**; f 2015: **1623**; f 2016: **1624**; f 21402a.

DENHAM, HENRY. n.d.; 493: **1563**; 24191a: **1564**; 2017, 5540, 6811, 11529 (one sheet), 21504: **1565**; 4368, 4558, 6812, (?) 13207, 19150: **1566**; 306, 1534, (?) 3168, 6077, 15075?, 15347, 18358, 19121, 19425, 19438, 20031, 21453, 22229, ?24508: **1567**; 2960, 10374, 16435, 17296, 18940, 21615, 23969, 24326, **1568**; 6179, 6725, 10499, 10590, 13874, (?) 17321, 19894, 23970, 23971, 24076, 24230, 24231: **1569**; 309, 1585, 6093, 12147, 18941: **1570**; 1925, 2789, 3053, 3601, 4559, 6578 (?) 12366, 12889, 15011, (?) 18942, 19895, 20117, 23408, 24327: **1571**; 454, ap. 6577: **1572**; 17754, 25013: **1573**; 1410, 4560, 5684: **1574**; 17303, 17304, 21865: **1575**; (?) 6701, (?) 6797: **1576**; 11798, 21866: **1577**; 4779, 6364, 15012, 24077a: **1578**; 2396, f 19896, 21867: **1579**; 2397, 21235, 23603: **1580**; 1411, 2360, 3154, 4086, 4733, 11037, 11038, 11047, 12388, 20064, 21677, 23973, 24380: **1581**; 938, 944, 950, 2034, 2398, 11041, 11048, 14010: **1582**; 1892, 1893, 22136, 23974: **1583**; 2399, 4730, 13975, f 24144, at costs of 24669: **1584**; 884, 4606, 5797, 5815, 8150, entd. 15222, 23975, 24678, 24885, 24889, 25329: **1585**; 14860, 18204, imp. 20109, 23976, 24381: **1586**; 11042, 24382: **1587**; 4731, 13569, 13976, 23326: **1589**; 13977, 14011, 23978, entd. 26018.

DERWEN, N. **1629**; 6671.

DEVER, J. **1630**; f 11498.

DEWE, THOMAS. **1621**; f 7024, (?) f 11104, f 18302: **1622**; f 5674, f 7228, f 7229, f 11520, sold by 12304, f 14647, f 17912, f 21140: **1623**; f 7375, ex off. 7438, f 14535, sold by 24630: **1624**; f 2782, f 20553, f 21609: **1625**; f 2776, f 6770, f 7025, f 20554.

DEWES, GARRAT. **1551**; f 18499: **1562**; f 6768, f 12737, 23437: **1566**; 15262a, ap. 23001: **1568**; ap. 2800: **1575**; 2113: **1578**; sold by 6984, f 7364: **1581**; f 17589: **1584**; 4940, 22254: **1587**; 694.

DEXTER, ROBERT. **1590**; 5471, 5471a, f 13699.



DEXTER, ROBERT (Concluded). 1591; ap. 21656, f 24274: 1592; f 2988, f 6125, f 7297, f 15419, f 18245: 1594; f 2989, f 22776, f 22777, f 24768: 1596; f 362, 4374, 5472, f 5711, f 13701, ap. 18192, f 18194, f 18199, f 18246, f 22779: 1597; f 7087, f 11127, f 12716, f 21499, f 23021, f 24769: 1598; f 3092, f 12322, f 12717, f 22780: 1599; 11834, f 12312, f 12314, f 12320, f 12719, f 18198, f 19964, f 22778: 1600; f 2991: 1601; f 1055, f 5181, 6626, f 12315, f 20198: 1602; imp. 10462, f 12718, 19144, f 23410: 1603; ap. 5320, 6627, 17289, f 21215, f 24769a.

DICAEOPHILE, EUSEBIUS. 1569; 15505.

DIEST, AEGIDIUS. 1563; 24752, ex off. 25859: 1564; 20726: 1565; 10589, 13888, 15653, 18887, 20727, 20728.

DIGHT, EDWARD. 1631; f 10939: 1635; sold by 19522.

DIGHT, W . 1590; f 15107: 1612; 19511: 1615; 11695.

DISLE, DISLEY, DISSE, or DIZLE, HENRY. 1576; 7516, f 16620: 1578; 7517: 1580; 7518.

DOD, H . 1620; 2731.

DOESBOROWE, JOHN of (See Dousborowe).

DOOMS, J . 1627; 13926: 1632; 1860, 17552.

DORCASTOR, NICHOLAS. 1554; 5630, 15059.

DOUSBOROWE, JOHN of. n.d.; 5405, 23144: 1505; (?) 24222: 1510; (?) 10563, 23195: 1516; 15121: 1518; 11361, (?) 17557, (?) 24828: 1520; 4593, (?) 7677: 1527; (?) 22367.

DOWNES, T . 1609; f 10537, f 20337: 1616; f 11521, f 20336: 1620; f 7109: 1624; f 24545: 1625; f 24546: 1628; f 14261: 1629; f 14262: 1631; f 5845, f 24548: 1635; 5846.

DOWNES, B . 1621; f 11788, f 20083: 1622; f 1898, f 18882, f 21295: 1623; f 10569.

DRAWATER, J . 1595; f 15562, f 15563, f 15564: 1596; f 15565.

DRING, T . 1629; f 18040.

DRIVER, A . 1627; f 16823.

DUBLIN, SOCIETY OF STATIONERS. 1620; 12738, 14173, 14174: 1621; 14130, 14175, 16358, 22545: 1622; 14134, 14176, 14177, 14178, 14179, 14180, 14181, 22522: 1623; 14182, 14183, 14184, 14185, 14186, 14187, 14188, 14189, 15501, 22523: 1624; 1805, 14190, 14191, 14511, 21138, 24542: 1625; 583, 8814, 14191a, 14192, 14193, 14194, 14195, 14196, 14197, 14198, 14199, 14200, 14201, 14202, 14203, 14204, 14509, 15502, 22524: 1626; 14205, 14206, 14207, 18914, 25064: 1627; 14209, 14210, 14211, 22525: 1628; 14212, 14213, 14214

25065. 1629; 8925, 14208, 14215, 14216, 14217, 14263: 1630; 4311, 7265, 14218, 14219, 18811: 1631; 1785, 5406, 7114, 14222, 14223, 14224, 14225, 24550: 1632; 14226, 14227, 20520, 23604, 24557: 1633; 12808, 14228, 14230, 14231, 14232, 14233, 14234, 23596, 25067: 1634; 10059, 14135, 14208a, 14235, 14236, 23597. 1635; 14136, 14265, (?) 20690: 1636; 14137, 14208b: 1637; 1530, 6825, 14238, 14239, 14240, 14241, 14242, 14243, 14244, 14245, 14246, 14247, 15308, 15499, 16407: 1638; 3223, 14132, 14248, 14249, 14250, 14251, 24552: 1639; 1531, 5753, 15498, 15500, ex off. 24548a, 25066: 1640; 9174, 13600, 14252, 14253, 14266.

DUNSCOMB, R . 1638; f 12039.

DURAND, Z . 1561; 16563

DUSBOROWGHE (See Dousborowe).

DUWES (See Dewes)

## E

E , E . 1611; f 10221.

E , W . 1608; sold by 12565.

EAGLESFIELD (See Eglesfield).

EAST, J . 1571; 2389.

EAST, L . 1610; 4257, 4258.

EAST, THOMAS. 1566; (?) 1985: 1567; 11974: 1568; 4028, 17250, 20956, (?) 20957: 1569; 18949: 1570; (?) 1301, (?) 22415: 1571; 4395, 11445, 11477, 23641, 24722: 1572; 4055, 4655: 1573; 7369, 19114, 21498: 1574; 14725 pts. 3 & 4: 1575; 3376, 11376: 1576; 6726, 11641, 19626, 21360: 1577; 4367, 6727, 6787, 11758, 21756: 1578; 5158, 11844, 17051, 18859: 1579; 12469, 17053, 17797, 24776: 1580; 1057, (?) 1584, 3086, 3425, 7642, 10156, 10881, 16702, 16708, 17054, 17069, 18769, (?) 18860, 21469: 1581; 2986, 3170, 4700, 13058, 17055, 17299, 23090, 23413: 1582; 719a, 808, 1538, (?) 1990, (?) 10520, 11860, 12538, 16806, 17072, 17301, 23414: 1583; 4557, 14729, (?) 17251, 18866, 20173: 1584; 1261, 6131, 12262, 16653: 1585; (?) 805, 3390, 5415, 5448, 14654, 17056, 18648, 18862, 23415: 1586; ?4246, 11529a, 11531, 12423, 12447, 17073, (?) 18864, 24723: 1587; 3377, 3426, 17057, 20090: 1588; 723, (?) 4249, (?) 4250, (?) 4251, 4253, 4791, ap. 7498, 17074, 17122, 17166, 23895, 26094: 1589; 4247, 4256: 1590; 1083, (?) 4254, 4336, 17577, 25119, 25583: 1591; 1092, 1263, 4248, 6220, 6221, 10698: 1592; 2482, 3427, 17578: 1593; 566, 18121: 1594; 2488, 18127, 18284:





EAST, THOMAS (Concluded) 1595; 18116, 18118,  
18119, 21288 1596; 1264, (?)1589, 3428, 5286,  
13199, 13696 1597; 3632, 15010, 25205, 26095,  
1598; 3378, 5260, 15265, 18129, 18865, 18867,  
21133, 21134, 23918, 25203, 25619 1599; 1093,  
10540, (?) 18861, 18863 1600; 1265, (?) 5287,  
6234, 7095, 17997, 18117, 18128, 25206: 1601;  
18130, 24637: 1602; 3703, 12571, 13013, 18122,  
24638: 1603; sold by 14939, 15529, 21128, sold  
at the house of 21784: 1604; 1586, 2514, 2515,  
3069, 7460: 1605; 1590, 19922: 1606; 4644,  
6268, 6622, 6750, 6954, 13587, 17685, 17689,  
17690, 18123, 25318: 1607; 4243, 4701, (?)  
10521, 17686, 25319: 1608; 775, 4168, 6040,  
11413, 23653, 25204, 26105: 1609; 7150, 25619a

EDGAR, ELEAZAR, 1606; f 19748 1608; f 12648 f  
12648a, f 12662, f 12663: 1609; f 7469, f 7470  
f 12694, f 12695, f 12697, f 12712, f 19053,  
f 23138 f 23594 f 24148, f 24395 1610; f 53  
f 12649a, f 17942, f 21016.

EDMONDS, ALEXANDER 1554; 19890.

EDMONDS, W 1638; sold by 12453: 1639; f  
25955.

EDMONDSON (See Emondson).

EDWARDS, G 1617; f 18057, f 25166: 1620;  
f 7337 1624; f 22760, f 22774a 1628; f 25322:  
1629; f 22781 f 22798, f 22804 1630; f 7311,  
f 25323, f 25324 1632; f 22782: 1633; f 22799  
1634; f 17654 1637; f 21496, f 25314, f 25316:  
1638; f 22478, f 22505, sold by 25168: 1639;  
f 22476, f 22500, f 22506, 1640; f 22712, f  
25317.

EGLESFIELD, FRANCIS 1635; f 20541: 1637; f  
21655: 1638; f 1225, f 11201, f 12454, f 13048,  
f 13734, f 15705, sold by 22435, f 22501: 1639;  
f 189, f 1227, f 19581, f 20542, sold by 25025:  
1640; f 1226, f 1228, f 1230, f 7545, f 12394,  
ap. 20130, f 22453, f 24870, sold by 25101.

EGMONT, FREDERICK de 1494; imp. 15874, imp.  
16167, f 16168: 1499; in exp. 20434.

ELD, GEORGE. n.d.; 7609: 1604; 343 pt. 2, 350  
5672, 22420, 25760, 26014 1605; 1900, 3996,  
4521, 4963, 4970, 4971, 4972, 4973, 6200?  
62017, 6239, 13951, 14782, 25633, 26002, 1606;  
3775, 4103, 5101, 5704, 5705, 6262, 17832,  
19309, 19310, 20035, 20142, 20342, 20444,  
20940, 20997, 21511, 22949: 1607; 1014, 1466,  
(?) 4339, (?) 4340, 6162, 6539, 12135, 17487,  
17838, 17839, 19295, 21531, 22244, 24104,  
24149, 24996, 25263: 1608; 1201, 4026, 4968,  
6613, 7183, 7185, 7187, 7188, 12374, 17896,  
17896a, 17907, 19822: 1609; 5696, (?) 12686,  
13838, 15485, 17430, 18153, 19800, 22331,  
22353, 22353a, 23820 1610; 916, 3220, 5868,  
6524, 6614, 11526, (?) 12411, 13839, 20290,  
22171, 23289, 24603 1611; 1502, 3198, 5810,

11425, 12569, 14560, 17431, 18296, 18743,  
22245, 24119 1612; 6368, 11207, 13158, 14030,  
14672, 17661, 17747, 21526, 23411, 25992  
1613; (?) 4981, 6339, 11200, 11309, 13572,  
14516, 14697, 19823, 25181, 25891, 25892,  
25893, 25894, 25949, 26092 1614; 1125, 1594,  
3830, 5056, 17662, 18422, 18906, 21028 1615;  
1077, 1078, 7281, 7626, 17622, 18254, 20584, 25240?,  
25660 1616; 1196, 3792, 5977, 17897, 20330,  
21527: 1617; 5528, 6343, 6615, 7495, 17064,  
18788, 21510: 1618; 1412, 3641, 5529, 10260,  
10851, 10852, 11707, 13815, 18743a, 23736,  
23737, 24415a, 25387: 1619; 146, 3574, 4651,  
5375, 11106, 11107, 13816, 16836, 17623,  
18496, 18801, 20494 1620; 917, ap. 1404,  
2363, 3989, 4652, 4953, 10816, 13525, (?)  
17381, 18515, 21402, 23770 1621; 1549, 5986,  
7155, 10261, 14491, 15193a, 17525, 17886,  
23796, 26098 1622; 288, 1079, 4022, 4653,  
5372, 5373 ex off. 6025, 7611, 10330, 10689,  
11546, 14998, 17401, 17402, 19321, 21444,  
23738, 23771, 23813, 25104 1623; 537, 1000,  
3416, 10315, 11180, 12092, 24091, 24648: 1624;  
998, 5374, 10861, 21402a, 22246, 23496 1632;  
(?) 3207

ELEUTHERES, A 1609; 17310, 1640; 11324

ELIOT'S COURT PRESS 1590; 4505, 12914: 1593;  
4785 1600; 4507 1602; 19830: 1605; 21322:  
1606; 16997, 20008, 21759 1607; 17595 1609;  
1408 1614; 5604

ELZEVIR 1633; 2798 1636; 22176

EMERSON, G 1634; f 12566, f 17293 1637;  
sold by 1350, f 23858: 1638; f 17668, sumpt.  
21072a 1639; sold by 12402a, sumpt. 23944  
1640; f 20491

EMERY, JASPER 1630; f 25369: 1631; f 7242:  
1635; f 21343: 1636; sold by 13352: 1638;  
f 3583a, 1639; f 19999, f 20000: 1640; f  
13638, f 20884.

EMILIE, D 1570; f 7679.

EMLOS, THEOPHYLL 1540; ?22897

EMONDSON, GODFREY 1622; f 14301: 1623; f  
14305: 1630; f 6982, sumpt. 21446: 1631; 688,  
sold by 4992, sold by 4993 1632; f 17666

EMPEROWR. (See Keyser).

ENDERBY, E 1637; sold by 1627.

ENDERBY, S 1637; sold by 1633, sold by  
1648, f 5853 1639; f 21639: 1640; f 10636,  
pt. 2, f 20671, f 20674, f 20677, 20681

ENDHOVEN, CHRISTOFFEL OF 1523; 16145, 16236  
1524; 15938, 16130, 1525; 15939, 16131  
17111 1530; 15962, (?) 15967, (?) 16238  
1531; 15966, 1532; 16241 1535; widow 2827  
(See also Ruremond C.)

ENDOVIAN, MELCHIOR 1558; 16250



ENGLAND, NICHOLAS. 1558; f 293, f 7599: 1560;  
f 300 f 17164, f 19848, f 19848a: 1562; f 296,  
f 305, f 24800: 1563; f 301: 1566; f 5059:  
1567; f 19124.

ENGLISH, M . n.d.; request 864.

ERONDELL, (See Arondell).

EST, ESTE (See East).

F

F , H . 1603; imp. 19558.

FA8RI, T . 1613; ex off. 25602.

FAIR8EARD, G . 1618; f 4319?, f 4320?, f  
22527a: 1619; f 16689, f 16836: 1620; f 3417,  
f 4953: 1622; f 1105, f 3419, f 3704: 1625;  
4384.

FAKES (See Faques).

FALKNER (See Faulkner).

FAQUES, MICHAEL. 1534; (?) 3275: 1535; (?)  
3276, 13608.

FAQUES, RICHARD. 1509; 12512: 1513; 22593:  
1515; (?) 15471: 1519; 15477: 1520; (?) 15013,  
(?) 17973: 1521; (?) 15932: 1523; 22610: 1525;  
(?) 390, (?) 1696, (?) 15525, (?) 19918, (?)  
24220: 1530; (?) 768.

FAQUES, WILLIAM. 1504; 16257, (?) 18846?: 1505;  
7761, (?) 9357.

FARNABY, T . 1640; ex a. 10706.

FAS8ROOK (See Fosbrook).

FAULKNER, E . 1629; f 12290.

FAULKNER, FRANICS. 1607; f 19541: 1614; sold by  
22839: 1615; f 13909: 1626; f 3676, f 7496:  
1627; f 17587, f 19543: 1631; f 3719, f 7497:  
1632; 12291, f 17618: 1635; sold by 14685:  
1636; f 12292.

FARNE (See Fawne).

FAWCETT, J . 1633; 10687.

FAWCETT, THOMAS. 1625; 3722, 18760: 1626; 11467,  
21324, 23473, 24711: 1627; 1203, 1550, 5318,  
14375, 18516, 20165, 23561, 23718, 24705,  
26022: 1628; 5370, 17862, 21709: 1629; 13901,  
17642, 18200, 24965: 1630; 1021, 1688, 3372,  
3733, 6980, 11174, 11175, 11346, 14360, 19968,  
22444: 1631; 4, 194, 383, 3565, 6529, 10189,  
11202, 13069, 13272, 17645, 18329, 20168,  
22387, 23682: 1632; 957, 3538, 3663, 11977,  
12976, 13268, 13334, 14538, 18464, 20217,  
20280, 21420: 1633; 5906, 6104, 7032, 11167,  
12537, 13505, 14269, 22436, 22462, 24712: 1634;  
11170, 17333, 17670, 21604, 23447: 1635; 4998,  
10199, 11221, 12417, 12418, 12584: 1636; 15382,  
20780: 1637; 3998, 13267, f 19160, 23119: 1638;

6042, 10200, 10666, 20384: 1639; 3712, 4986,  
10201, 18098, 19164, 21525: 1640; 5874,  
6043, 7334, 12885, 14066, 17328, 20383,  
21551.

FAWKES (See Faques).

FAWNE, L . 1631; f 13992, f 15539, f 23251  
1633; sold by 6549: 1635; f 21710, f 22483,  
f 23821: 1636; f 7429, f 12037, f 12040, f  
12041: 1637; f 12043, f 12043a, f 23584  
1638; f 4127, f 4267, f 7430, f 12038, f  
12042, f 12044, f 22484: 1639; f 4128, 11763,  
sumpt. 15082, 23590: 1640; f 4129, f 7414, f  
7431, f 22151.

FAX (See Faques).

FAYER8EARD (See Fairbeard).

FEILD, N . 1625; f 10862, 1628; f 10863,  
13516.

FENRICUS, M . 1627; sold at the house of  
23897.

FER8RAND or FEREBRAND, WILLIAM. 1598; f  
20700, 1599; f 20122, f 20123: 1600; f 5044,  
f 6381, f 16799, f 21393, f 22573: 1601; f  
17547: 1602; f 12197, f 16754: 1603; f  
21364, f 21394: 1604; f 14291, f 21398,  
21399: 1605; f 11497, f 13857: 1606; f 5916,  
f 6514, f 6552, f 6553: 1607; f 3471, f  
21395: 1608; f 21386: 1609; f 5935, f 21378?,  
f 21387.

FERRE8OUC, JACQUES. 1509; f 16160: 1510;  
15809.

FETHERSTONE, HENRY. 1609; f 10561, f 26055:  
1610; f 7528, f 10562: 1611; f 12739, f  
17840: 1612; 697, f 13937, f 20505: 1614; f  
20506: 1615; f 1077, f 7529, f 7530, f  
11599, f 12526, f 17526, f 17527, f 18480:  
1616; sold by 1658, f 4099, 5811, 5812, f  
7395, f 12683, f 21843: 1617; f 1024, f  
2750, f 4802, f 7396, f 7531, f 7531a, f  
12651, f 12653, f 12705a, f 12705b, f 12707,  
f 13716 pt. 2, f 20507, f 23827: 1618; f  
1207, f 11597, f 12656, f 23828: 1619; f  
20502, f 20503, f 20614, f 21834a: 1620; f  
7532, f 12674: 1621; f 7533, f 12864, f  
12708, f 26098: 1622; f 10330, f 19679: 1623;  
f 12646a, f 12658: 1625; f 20509: 1626; f  
20508: 1628; f 10331: 1634; sold by 25700.

FIELD, J . 1597; sold by 19761.

FIELD, RICHARD. 1588; f 14257, f 15412, f  
15413: 1589; 2785, 3056, 10653, 11289,  
11291, 11372, 13095, 18885, 18952, 20519  
1590; 1509, 5265, 5471a, 6290, 6291, 6849,  
13114, 16890: 1591; 746, 1094, 17752, 22660,  
22686, 22716, 23256: 1592; 2362, 2988, 3985,  
4170, 6125, 7297, 10865, 17648, 18245, 24479,  
24653: 1593; 4166, 6742, 13588, 14938, in aed.





FIELD, RICHARD (Concluded). 1593 (Concluded);  
 15016, 16697, 18135, 19498, 19977, 22354,  
 22719: 1594; 1054, 2989, 4990, 13253, 13595,  
 15701, 17753, 18929, 19948, 22345, 22355,  
 22776, 22777, 24485, 24768: 1595; ex off.  
 4544, 13700, 14595, 17280, 19949, 20067,  
 24484: 1596; 1510, 2959, 3852, 4374, 5472,  
 5481, 12772, 12773, 12774, 12779, 12780,  
 12781, 13701, 15318, 19952, 20804, 22357,  
 22705, 22779, 23082, 24483, 24540: 1597;  
 2765, 4426, 6743, 7263, 16696, 19950, 24482,  
 24607?: 1598; 1381, 1500, 3928, 11847, 21670,  
 22541, 22780: 1599; 6351, 6355, 6763, 11834,  
 11867, 12459, 13120, 17281, 19741, 22554,  
 22778, 24487, 24580: 1600; 34, 366, 2991,  
 15451, 18139, 22855, 23708: 1601; 1055, 1511,  
 5119, 5181, 5308a, 5310, 6382, 17226a, 17227,  
 20198, 25125: 1602; 4543, 5795, 6356, 6449,  
 6468, 15449, 18835, 20071, 23410: 1603; 3667,  
 11851, 13243, 14353, 16970, 17225, 19960,  
 20068, 20068a, 20068b, 21432, 23866: 1604;  
 337, 346, 738, 1111, 4710, 6764, 14391, 19731,  
 21434, 24035: 1605; 12554, 13949, 13950,  
 19853, 25864: 1606; 48?, 3958?, 6014, 18185,  
 24587: 1607; 747, 4013, 6744, 10553, 10574:  
 1608; 6596, 13791, 21317, 23290: 1609; 6745,  
 6751, 18181: 1610; 1512, 5659, 15452: 1611;  
 12550, 13634, 21751, 23871: 1612; 4787, 5833,  
 6752, 12055, 14889, 18058?, 20069, 22374,  
 23028, 24026: 1613; 35, 6197, 6765, 18059:  
 1614; (?) 1798?, 5469, (?) 13636, 13793,  
 15230, 16683, 16919, 21825: 1615; 1072, (?)  
 6450, 6548, 6753, 7529, (?) 13637, 13909,  
 14890, 16972, 16976, 17995, 21726, 25392:  
 1616; 6436, 13624, 16973, 21618, 25397: 1617;  
 1513, 3925, 13476, 14467, 17126, 25380: 1618;  
 6974, 12460, 16883, 22391: 1619; 1649, 6754,  
 7411, 7620, 10575, 10716, 14088, 15528: 1620;  
 6604, 6607, 7313, 7426, 22121, 23673, 24818,  
 25999: 1621; 3571, 3584, 6599, 22389: 1622;  
 3767, 5842, 6603, 6605, 6975, 7358, 16843,  
 25241: 1623; 5470, 7314, 7621, 15311, 16844,  
 22390: 1624; 1514, 4502, 6629, 17754, 19769?,  
 25389, 25398: 1625; 12887a, 13825, 15684,  
 23599.

FINLASON or FINLAYSON, THOMAS. 1604; 5783, 6512:  
 1607; 22564, 25659: 1609; 5959, 11596, 12168,  
 22624, 22626: 1610; 15665, 15680, 20856: 1611;  
 14851, 21878, 21894: 1612; 13946, 13947, 14848,  
 14993, 21895, 21896: 1613; 26107: 1614; (?)  
 14845?, 14853, 14858, 14859, 20857: 1617;  
 15368, 15369, 15371, 15373, 15655, 21897,  
 21898: 1618; 140, 573, 21899: 1620; 698a,  
 16605, 21966, 21967, 21968: 1621; 21901: 1622;  
 16842, 22567: 1623; 25243: 1625; 21969: 1626;  
 21970: 1627; 3444, 21971, 21972, 21973,  
 21974: 1628; 21975, 21976, 21977, 21978,  
 21979, 21980, 21981, 21982, heirs 21983: 1629;

heirs 13955, heirs 21984, heirs 21985, heirs  
 21986, heirs 21987: 1630; heirs 21988: 1631;  
 heirs 21989.

FIREBRAND (See Ferbrand)

FISHER, BENJAMIN. 1622; f 213, f 217: 1623;  
 f 11062, f 17141a, f 17858, f 17861, f 20163,  
 f 20171, f 25298: 1624; f 5389, f 12720, f  
 17361, f 17859, (?) f 17860, f 25200: 1625;  
 f 4497, f 11989: 1626; f 22784: 1627; f  
 14375, f 20165, f 20947, f 22785: 1628; f  
 4471?, f 17862: 1629; f 1175, f 6983: 1630;  
 f 4500, f 20164: 1631; f 194, f 17716, f  
 20168, f 20948: 1632; f 156, f 7031, f 10530,  
 f 20642, (?) f 20949, f 20950: 1633; f 156a,  
 f 6789, f 7032, f 17715, f 20643, f 20644, f  
 20951: 1634; f 13373, f 17333, f 25321: 1635;  
 f 4501, as 6979, f 12823, f 17719, f 20162,  
 as 25313: 1636; f 679, f 3536, 5764, f  
 7344, f 20646, f 20652, f 22786, as 25238:  
 1637; as 6625, as 24498.

FISHER, THOMAS. 1600; f 3678, f 22302: 1602;  
 f 17473, f 17474.

FITZER, W. 1628; f 10933.

FLASKET, JOHN. 1594; sold by 13138: 1595; f  
 18428: 1596; f 23620: 1597; f 6677: 1598; f  
 16918: 1600; f 3191, f 13121, 17415: 1601;  
 f 14071, f 18417, f 25352: 1602; f 1695, f  
 21455: 1603; f 18017, f 18018: 1604; f 7215:  
 1606; (?) f 7217, f 10655, sold by 13001, f  
 17416, f 22637: 1607; sold by 7204, f 13002,  
 f 25657, f 25658, f 25662.

FLEMING, R. 1617; f 22927: 1618; f 22527:  
 1619; f 10347, f 14088, f 18170, f 25386:  
 1620, f 10276: 1621; f 10348.

FLESCHER, FLESHER or FLETCHER, MILES. 1619;  
 146, 4651, 20494: 1620; 917, 4652, (?) 14549,  
 (?) 15198: 1621; 5986: 1622; 1079, 5372, 5373:  
 1623; 3416, 24091, 25103: 1624; 5374, 5961,  
 6161, 22246, 25161: 1625; (?) 5987,  
 12603, 12635, 12930, 13552, 14928, 17373,  
 17729, 20293, 23100, 24909: 1626; 1239, 6441,  
 6665, 7028, 12659, 12713, 22138, 25026,  
 26083: 1627; 219, 3798, 4642, 7068, 14319,  
 14933, 15110, 17603, 17605, 19850, 21327,  
 21835, 22526, 22526a, 24987, 25027, 25031:  
 1628; 1551, 1904, 3354, ? 5675, 6771, 11078,  
 11125, 12636, 12692, 14318, 15037, 21252,  
 21757a?, 24920: 1629; 5144, 6122, 6198,  
 10731, 12693, 12709, 15467, 19452, 21012,  
 22503, 25183: 1630; (?) 14288, 15199, 18485,  
 20682, 25849?, 25858, 26043: 1631; 5983,  
 10452, 12509, 13548, 14312, 20549, 21636,  
 22481: 1632; 7427, 9329, 13532, 15334, 18043,  
 (?) 19453, 20529, 22482, 24633: 1633; 561,  
 1372, 4839, 7045, 7069, 7175, 11993, 12638,  
 12689, 12702, 12704, 15200, 15335, 15786.





FLESHER, MILES (Concluded). 1633 (Concluded);  
 16461, 18182, 20530, 20534, 21151, 22507,  
 23823, 25167, 25866: 1634; 962, 5984, 6112,  
 10183, 11994, 13549, 14313, 17737, 20136,  
 20535, 25182: 1635; 963, 7046, 12645, 12647,  
 14309, 14721?, 17609, 17738, 19571a, 20830,  
 21710, 22483, 22508, 23821, 23852, 24574,  
 25851: 1636; 1373, 6427, 7088, 7089, 9330,  
 12037, 12937, 13536, 14999, 18034, 18427,  
 18900, 20531, 20555, 20831, 22509, 22510: 1637;  
 1080, 4212, 5985, 7090, 7551, 10184, 12033,  
 12043, 12043a, 13533, 17179, 17768, 22504,  
 23584, 24691: 1638; 4127, 4163 cancels, 4806,  
 4945, 6772, 12034, 12036, 12038, 12044, 12552,  
 13734, 17765, 17769, 18303, 20532, 20536,  
 20548, 22484, 22511, 23240, 25168: 1639; 4128,  
 7047, in aed. 10453, 12553, 12646b, 15082,  
 15787, 19645, (?) 20317, 23590, 24575, 25184:  
 1640; 3476, 4129, 6064, 6068, 6484, 9331,  
 9805, 12031, 12648b, 12675, 18035, 18035a,  
 19210 pt. 2, 26084.

FLORA, i.e. FLOWER, FRANCIS. 1574; as 15617,  
 per assig. 16427: 1575; as 15618: 1577; as.  
 15620: 1584; as. 15621: 1588; as. 15622: 1590;  
 as. 23280: 1594; per assig. 16428.

FOGNY or FOIGNY, JOHN de. 1581; 369: 1582; 2884,  
 17503: 1583; 18537.

FOGNY, S de. 1608; 14909.

FONTISILVIUS, G . 1615; 25240.

FORREST, EDWARD. 1624; f 716: 1625; f 19589, f  
 24991: 1626; f 4531, f 24988: 1628; sold by  
 7072, sold by 19576a: 1629; imp. 19574, f  
 19577, f 19590, f 20618: 1630; f 19571, f  
 19941: 1631; imp. 11101, imp. 11566, f 19942:  
 1632; f 19587: 1633; f 7152, f 19575: 1634;  
 sold by 7158, sold by 10935, f 19943, imp.  
 22652: 1635; f 7153, f 19571a: 1636; sold by  
 10936, f 19944: 1637; imp. 4119, f 10937, sold  
 by 14268, f 21350: 1638; imp. 17657, f 20667,  
 imp. 22653, f 25640: 1639; imp. 12209, f 23993:  
 1640; f 1167, imp. 3627, sold by 10829.

FOSBROKE or FOSBROOK, N . 1605; f 8, imp.  
 5325, f 13343, f 18851, f 18852, f 25408: 1606;  
 f 5142, f 18850: 1607; (?) f 4340, sold by  
 20028: 1610; f 12567, f 13159, f 13933, f  
 20441, f 21314: 1614; f 11699: 1618; f 7245:  
 1627; f 16960: 1629; f 11079.

FOSTER, RICHARD. 1549; f 1290: 1626; sold by  
 6441.

FOULER or FOWLER, JOHN. 1565; 21694?: 1566; ex  
 off. 11333, (?) 11334?, ex off. 12760, ap.  
 20082, ex off. 20729, ap. 21695: 1567; ap.  
 372, ap. 7063, ap. 12761, 20725, ap. 21692,  
 21696, ap. 23231: 1568; ap. 5035, ap. 12763,  
 ap. 18889, ap. 21691: 1569; ap. 20088, ap.  
 24245: 1572; 7601, (?) 17566: 1573; ap. 18083:

1574; 3799, 24626 1575; ap. 14565 1576;  
 11181, ap. 24625 1578; ap 17508

FOX, FRANCIS 1530; 2370

FRANCISCUS, HERCULES 1580; imp 2358.

FRANCKE or FRANCKTON, J 1600; 14147  
 1601; 14147a 1602; 2958, 14148, 14149,  
 14150, 21031 1603; 14151 1604; 14152  
 14153, 14154 1605; 14155, 14156 1606;  
 14157, 14158, 14159, 14160: 1608; 14161,  
 16433, 18786 1609; 14162 1611; 14163 1612;  
 14164 1613; 14165 1615; 6361, 14133, 14260  
 1618; 14168: 1619; deps 17762

FREEMAN C 1554; 16980, 16981

FRELLON, JOHN. 1549; 3045.

FRERE, DANIEL. 1635; f 15143, sold by 20237,  
 sold by 20277 f 23122, f 24145: 1637; sold  
 by 13269, f 20647: 1638; f 4945, f 6316  
 sold by 7302 1639; f 4942 f 23307 1640;  
 f 4943, imp 6008 f 17328, f 18346, f  
 20770, f 21011, f 23301, f 23302, imp  
 23305, f 23309, f 23310.

FRIES, AUGUSTINE 1547; 13741, 13745

FROSCHAUER, CHRISTOPH 1541; (?) 5888 1543;  
 (?) 17793: 1545; (?) 24355 1548; 13746  
 1550; 2080, 2860: 1554; 15069, 16980, 16981,  
 24356: 1555; 18797, 20175, 21854?, 24246  
 1556; 18798?, 20175a, 21048, 21049, 25009?  
 1557; 24170? 1574; 19292a?, 24184, 25442  
 1575; 4714?, 25443?

FUCHS, H . 1525; 2823?

FUSSELL, NICHOLAS 1627; f 15537 f 23564  
 1629; f 21840: 1630; f 6747 1631; sold by  
 17378, f 20829 1632; sold by 15713 1634;  
 sold by 7056 1635; f 24116. 1638; sold by  
 18343: 1639; f 976, sold by 12206a f  
 25437.

G

G , A 1637; 1648

G , E 1639; 2685 1640; 2693.

G , J 1628; f 6531

G , T 1595; 18758

GACHET (See Gascheti).

GARBRAND, A 1610; f 53: 1611; f 54 f  
 12662 v. 3: 1612; f 4683, f 10258 1613; f  
 23479, f 10222.

GARBRAND, RICHARD. 1600; sold by 34

GARDYNER, T n.d.; 4066 1576; (?) 3423  
 4269 1577; 3356 3715, (?) 5141 10502  
 11804, 22467, 24172 1578; 11805



GARRATT or GARRETT, W . 1622; f 13580, f 16843: 1623; f 16844: 1624; f 13260: 1625; f 5660: 1630; f 603: 1631; f 1796, f 10144: 1640; f 21779.

GASCHETI, JOHN. 1509; f 16160: 1516; sumpt. 16221: 1526; imp. 18858: 1530; (?) imp. 16161, 16223, imp. 16251: 1533; imp. 15858.

GATHKIN, J . 1611; sold by 2704.

GAULTIER, THOMAS. 1550; in off. 2821, 16051, 19494, 20922: 1551; 2977, 9525: 1552; 10532: 1553; 16430.

GELLIBRAND, S . 1639; 11763, sumpt. 15082: 1640; f 7414, f 7431, f 22151.

GEMINI or GEMINUS, THOMAS. 1552; 11715: 1553; f 11716: 1555; 6860: 1556; 6861: 1557; f 11717: 1559; f 11718: 1562; 6850.

GERING, ULRICH. 1497; 16169.

GESSNER, ANDREW. 1553; ap. 4811.

GIBBS, G . 1614; f 19129: 1615; f 14838: 1616; f 10784, f 21342: 1617; 10781, sold by 23807: 1625; f 5535, f 6340, f 25663: 1626; f 16753, f 23227: 1627; f 23228: 1628; f 18998: 1630; f 11346: 1631; f 7020: 1632; f 14538, f 15334: 1633; f 15335.

GIBSON, THOMAS. 1535; 3046: 1538; 21042: 1539; in aed. 13178, 14620, (?) 21308.

GIFFART, R . 1619; 20664.

GILBERT, T . 1588; f 19625.

GIOLITO dei FERRARI, GABRIEL. 1587; heirs 17161.

GODET, G . 1562; (?) 10022.

GODFRAY or GODFREY, THOMAS. n.d.; 16818: 153-; 24462: 1530; (?) 1911, (?) 3186, (?) 10489: 1532; (?) 2371, (?) 2752, 5068, (?) 10634, (?) 11211: 1533; (?) 11385?, (?) 11387?: 1534; (?) 3321, 5641, (?) 7377, (?) 24463: 1535; (?) 659, (?) 1915, (?) 4240, (?) 4370, (?) 10084, (?) 15988a, (?) 21588, (?) 23963, (?) 24236, 26119: 1536; 28317, 22575.

GODHEAD, G . 1563; 7588.

GODLIFF, F . 1562; f 6177. (Same as Godly?)

GODLY, F . 1577; 11050.

GODWIN, J . 1638; f 4876, f 21813.

GOLDING, P . 1608; f 11399.

GOSSE, N . 1625; 150.

GOSSON, HENRY. 1606; f 10668, f 24585, (?) f 25639: 1607; f 14690, (?) f 24586: 1608; f 23, f 4181, f 10826, f 11403, f 21633, f 24053: 1609; f 22334, f 22335: 1610; ? f 6923, (?) f 12724, (?) f 19076: 1612; entd. 23769, (?) f 25353: 1613; f 5193: 1615; f 3720, f 18590, f 24588: 1616; f 19997, f 24589: 1617;

f 6993 1618; f 4932, f 6183 f 17148, f 23736, f 23737, 1619; f 20746 1620; (?) f 5433, (?) f 14549, (?) f 15120, (?) f 16751, f 20747, (?) 22556 (?) 23012, (?) f 23291, f 23757, f 23788, f 23802 1621; f 6266, f 17125, f 17895, f 23786, f 23799 f 23800 f 23808a. 1622; f 23728, f 23742 f 23762, entd. 23773, f 24090 1623; f 23816 1624; f 23787, f 23801 1625; f 22, f 5559, f 14543, (?) f 16765, (?) f 17190, (?) f 17235, (?) f 20185, f 23635, f 23729, f 23743 f 23758, f 23772, f 23772a. 1627; f 20132, f 23726, f 23726a, f 23753 1628; f 19272: 1629; f 1107, f 5063, f 6907 1630; (?) f 1331, f 1332, (?) 4241, (?) f 4298 (?) f 6921, (?) f 6922, (?) f 9978, (?) f 10534, (?) f 10609, (?) 13015, f 14701 f 16770, (?) f 19227, (?) f 22579, (?) f 22898, f 23761, (?) f 24098 1631; f 6444, (?) f 12018, f 16686, f 23745. 1632; f 12326, f 20315, (?) f 21457. 1633; (?) f 6924, (?) f 6926, (?) f 6927, f 18699, f 23260, f 24047 1634; f 20186 1635; (?) f 5627, (?) f 12725, f 13705, (?) f 18700, (?) f 20482, f 23727, f 23730, f 23731 f 23744, f 23781, f 23782 f 23817 (?) f 24087 1636; f 16771, f 20824, f 23735, f 23756, f 23764a 1637; f 23759 1638; (?) f 16868, f 23739 f 25088 1640; f 13920a, (?) f 19258, f 20396, (?) f 22904 (?) f 25736

GOSSON, T 1581; f 21632 1582; f 12095 1591; f 24598 1592; f 16909 1594; f 11819 1595; 3388, f 5124, f 21294, f 22679

GOUGHE, JOHN n.d.; f 10507 f 19187 1532; f 4350, f 4351 1533; f 656 1536; 15992, (?) f 17982, (?) 21799 1537; f 15285, f 16999, f 18849, 18878. 1539; (?) 5892, 15453 1540; 3033, (?) f 5098. 1541; (?) f 1739 1542; f 1713, f 1714, f 1715, f 1717 f 1723, f 1734, f 1735, f 1740, f 1742, f 1749, f 1775, f 14640 f 18813. 1543; f 1724 f 1731 f 1738, f 1743, f 1750, f 1756, f 1776, f 4047. 1546; f 4048

GOULTIER (See Gaultier)

GRAFTON, RICHARD. n.d.; 523, 3329. 1537; f 2066 1538; f 2817 1539; 2068, (?) 2843 1540; 2071, 2076, 2368, 2846, in off. 2847, 2971, 16015, (?) 20200, (?) 24164 1541; 2072, 7793 1542; 5069, 10443, 11917, 16026, 24334, 24894. 1543; 393, (?) in off. 5015, ex off. 12767, in off. 12768, (?) 16031, in off. 20062 1544; 10662, f 15835, f 22129 1545; 3842, 10460, 16034, 16035, 16036, 16040, ex off. 16042. 1546; ex off. 11646, 14919?, 16044, 16047, 24654, 24655, 24656 1547; 754, 7810, 7811, 7812, 10088 10089, 10090 10091, 10092, 10093, (?) 10112, (?) 10113





GRAFTON, RICHARD (Concluded). 1547 (Concluded);  
 (?) 10114, (?) 10115, (?) 10116, 11797, in aed.  
 12857, 13639, 13640, 14918, 16048, 16048a;  
 1548; in aed. 3196, 7813, 7814, 7815, 7816,  
 7818, in aed. 9181, in aed. 9415, in aed. 9416,  
 in aed. 9417, in aed. 9418, in aed. 9419, in  
 aed. 9420, in aed. 9421, 10148, in aed. 12431,  
 in off. 12721, in off. 12722, 13642, 16456,  
 16457, in aed. 16503, 19479, in aed. 21039,  
 in aed. 22268: 1549; 2377, 7506, in aed. 7817,  
 7819, 7820, 7821, 7822, 7823, 7824, 7825,  
 7826, 7827, 7828, 7829, in aed. 9422, in aed.  
 9423, 9428, 9429, in aed. 13643, 16050, in  
 off. 12268, in off. 12269, in off. 16274, in  
 aed. 16275, 16458, 16462: 1550; ex off. 3331,  
 7758, 7830, 7831, 7832, 7833, 7834, 11313,  
 12723, (?) in aed. 13646, 16441, 17300: 1551;  
 7835, 7836, 7837, 7838, 7839, 7840, 7841,  
 7842, 7843, 7844, 12594a, 13647, in aed.  
 16053, 16054, in aed. 16278, 16504, 24657,  
 25809, in aed. 25816: 1552; 4343, 7845, 9424,  
 9425, 9426, 9427, 9433, 9434, 9435, 9436,  
 9437, ex off. 12595, (?) 12723a, 16057, in  
 off. 16283, in off. 16284, in off. 16285, in  
 off. 16285a, 16286, 16463, 21557, 25810;  
 1553; 2092, in off. 4854, 7363, 7846, 7847,  
 9430, 9431, 9432, in aed. 9438, in aed. 9439,  
 in aed. 9440, 10034, 16290, 19547, 25799,  
 25811: 1555; 15841: 1556; 16157: 1559; in off.  
 16291.

GRAPHEUS, R . . 1578; 10674: 1579; 10673.

GREENE, CHARLES. 1634; sold by 7036: 1637; (?)  
 f 18203, f 18341, f 18342, f 25436: 1638; f  
 18339, f 18343, f 18344.

GREENE, F . . n.d.; sold by 13184: 1632; f  
 11060: 1633; sold by 13185: 1634; sold by  
 13186.

GREENE, JOAN. 1631; f 20271: 1634; f 20273.

GREENE, L . . 1607; f 24896a, f 25678: 1608;  
 f 19755: 1610; f 25689: 1611; f 25690: 1612;  
 f 23825: 1614; f 25679, f 25681: 1622; imp.  
 6195, f 25315: 1623; imp. 5973, f 11062a:  
 1626; ap. 21767: 1630; f 20270.

GREENESMITH, J . . 1636; sold by 10646.

GRIFFIN, ANNE. 1611; f 10221?: 1631; 17340:  
 1633; 12878: 1634; 3246, 4425, 12583, 14966,  
 14967, 17293: 1635; 1235, 1791, 2656, 3567,  
 5365, 5871, 10637, 11878, 12497, 12879, 13781,  
 19522, 19597, 20522, 24153: 1636; 1223, 4863,  
 5484, 6667, 11404, 17365, 20223, 21509, 21544:  
 1637; 1224, 1627, 1719, 2669, 5046, 5047  
 5049?, 5050, 7614, 10416, 10813 pt. 2, 11405,  
 11406, 11649, 11652 pt. 2, 11661, 11664,  
 11668, 13319, 15080, 17354, 21806, pt. 3,  
 23740, 23749.

GRIFFIN, EDWARD. n.d.; 19223: 1608; (?) 12410:

1613; 3778, 4116, 14493, 18201, 25740: 1614;  
 1012, 3779, 5927, 6067, 6678, 7398, 11091,  
 17837, 18905, 19129, 21074, 23779, 25717,  
 26027: 1615; 114, 539, 1388, 3460, 3635,  
 5859, 7399, 7530, 7612, 7627, 10818, 11191,  
 17171, 23501, 23806, 25165, 25798: 1616;  
 1013, 1442, 3467, 4682, 7146, 7342, 7372,  
 7401, 7408, 7615, 10784, 11176, 12108, 13503,  
 16832, 16833, 18622, 18909, 18910, 18911,  
 20119, 20776, 20835, 21843, 22074, 22372,  
 22399, 23317, 24393, 24560: 1617; 1024, 3585,  
 4217, 4234, 4802, 4909, 7531, 10781, 10805,  
 12655, 12705, 12705a, 12705b, 12707, 13247,  
 13394, 13530, 20297, 21328, 21495, 21622,  
 23807, 24315, 25652, 25664, 25962: 1618; 245,  
 1207, 1443, 1444, 1642, 4214, 6327, 6434, 6515,  
 10598, 11517, 11525, 12656, 12711: 16772;  
 18912, 21097, 25041, 25046: 1619; 766, 1022,  
 1208, 4541, 6326, 6987, 11518, 11670, 11676,  
 11828, 14983, 14984, 15352, 17123, 17742,  
 18497, 18799, 18805, 19316, 19568, 19843,  
 25265, 25907: 1620; 1023, 1863, 3523, 3566,  
 5305, 6098, 11519, 11651, 11655, 11658,  
 11672, 11678, 11679, 11680, 12029, 12657,  
 14982, 18012, 18508, 19791, 21203, 21214,  
 22427, 22427a, 24643, 24970, 25441, 25902:  
 1621; 10873, 12708, 14320, 23057: 1627; 1630:  
 1637; 1633; 6669, 10813, 21442, 22512a: 1638;  
 (?) 558, 1109, 1225, 1229, 1231, 1680, 1907,  
 2676, 12039, 15705, 17375, 17397, 17668,  
 19118, 19598, 20787, 21072a, 22497, 22499,  
 24761, 25640: 1639; 1314, 1432, 1592, 1673,  
 1685, 1790 pt. 2, 7422, 11161, 11440, 15081,  
 15339, 17643, 18947, 19564, 19581, 20945,  
 21639, 23944, 25231: 1640; 41, 1051, 1230,  
 1625, 3590, 3590a, 3956, 3988, 11656, 12133,  
 12145, 12978, 12978a, 14295, 14706, 14970,  
 16651, 16652, in off. 16881, 19238, 19274,  
 20561, 20946, 22712, 26103.

GRIFFIN, EDWARD jr. 1640; 1396.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM. 1553; 1655: 1556; 20091:  
 1560; (?) 5246: 1561; 3477: 1563; 11435:  
 1564; 1422: 1565; 18684: 1566; 5230, 10456:  
 1567; 12787, 19917: 1568; 18876: 1569;  
 12019: 1570; 1244, 1979, 3195, 5104, 5224, 5227,  
 7510, 20289: 1571; 11436.

GRISMAND or GRISMOND, JOHN. 1618; f 120, f  
 12450: 1619; f 121: 1621; f 10514, f 17624,  
 f 21666, f 25033, f 25044, f 25047, f 25049,  
 f 25049a, f 26051: 1622; f 112, f 7228, f  
 7229, 10223, f 25042, f 25045, f 25050, f  
 25052, f 25053, f 25055, f 25903: 1623; f  
 106, f 7021, sold by 15093, sold by 17734,  
 f 21302, f 25048, f 25173: 1624; f 129, f  
 17830, sold by 21302a, f 25054, f 25056:  
 1625; (?) f 10654, imp. 13806, f 17729, f  
 18416, f 20293, f 25051: 1626; f 115, f 6441,  
 10368: 1627; f 11548, f 12109a, f 12360, f



GRISMAND or GRISMOND, JOHN (Concluded). 1627  
(Concluded) 17731, f 25031: 1628; sold by  
18965, sold by 25899: 1629; f 104, f 116:  
1630; f 105, f 113, f 17735: 1631; sold by  
1218, f 17730: 1632; sold by 6491, 10369, f  
12172, f 20832, f 20833, f 20834: 1633; imp.  
24289, sold by 25685a, f 25904, f 25929:  
1634; 23656, f 23355: 1635; f 7327, sold by  
20030a, f 23110, f 25900a: 1636; sold by 883,  
f 10371, f 25032: 1640; f 19239.

GROVE or GROVES, F . n.d.; f 19264, f 20590,  
f 20591, f 20592: 1623; f 19225: 1624; sold  
by 6, f 3718: 1625; (?) f 19224, (?) sold by  
19246: 1626; sold by 21452: 1627; f 1183:  
1628; f 12016, (?) f 13693: 1629; f 1184,  
sold by 3301, f 3711, sold by 6122, (?) f  
19255, f 19280, sold by 19452, f 22179: 1630;  
(?) f 12015, 14476, (?) f 19220, f 19243,  
sold by 23686: 1632; f 6123, f 18008, f 19250,  
f 19252, f 19253, sold by 19275: 1633; f  
15094, f 18979, f 19233, f 19236, f 19248:  
1634; f 12942, f 19270: 1635; (?) f 1800, (?)  
f 13994, (?) f 19240, (?) f 20183: 1636; entd.  
5451: 1637; f 18980, f 19218, f 23542: 1638;  
f 6101, f 13544, f 19222, (?) f 19881, f  
21643: 1640; (?) f 4272, f 4889, f 14066, (?)  
f 16801, sold by 19249, sold by 22627.

GROVE, J . 1629; f 11541, f 22460: 1630;  
f 6056, f 6980, f 11542, f 22444: 1631; f  
11203: 1632; sold by 7437, f 17443: 1633; f  
17708, f 22461.

GROVE, T . 1638; f 19273.

GROWTE, JOHN. 1532; imp. 15978.

GROYAT, I . 1536; f 16106.

GRYFFITH (See Griffith).

GRYPHIUS, JOHN. 1551; 20779.

GUALTHER, 8 . 1636; through 3995.

GUALTIER (See Gaultier).

GUBBIN or GUBBINS, THOMAS. 1587; f 3179, f 6055,  
f 23692: 1588; f 847, f 2051, f 4090, 6558,  
imp. 11342, f 11344, f 11345, f 14926, (?) f  
19752, f 23693, sold by 23859, f 24490, f  
24507: 1589; f 6229, imp. 22217, f 24493:  
1590; f 16664, f 23685: 1591; f 12241, f  
19753: 1592; f 5655, f 12234, f 16665: 1594;  
f 1480: 1596; f 12782, f 12783, f 16666, f  
23695: 1598; f 16667: 1614; f 3579: 1615; f  
12235.

GUEFFIER, F . 1607; 20448.

GUERIN, PIERRE. 1505; ? 15902: 1510; (?) f 15911

GUNTER, WOLFGANG. 1551; in off. 16423.

GUYOT, C . 1603; 14786.

GWILLIM, J . 1615; f 3635.

GY8KEN or GY8KIN, J . 1551; 19783, sold by

24365.

GY8SON (See Gibson).

H

H , I . 1496; (?) 270: 1580; imp.  
2359: 1582; f 10879.

H , J . 1634; 184.

H , M . 1621; 18442.

H , R . n.d.; f 18920a: 1598; f 16698:  
1639; 12402a: 1640; f 14963, 13677.

HACKET, THOMAS. 1560; 18970: 1561; 13251:  
1562; 11725, 13742, 13752, f 24686: 1563;  
f 20970: 1566; f 1367, (?) f 3168, f 15347,  
f 19425, f 19438, f 20031, (?) f 24508?:  
1567; f 545: 1568; f 20097, f 23950: 1574;  
f 3169, 3422, 12609: 1584; f 978, f 18282,  
f 18282a, f 22928: 1585; f 17785, f 19447,  
f 20032: 1587; f 12343, f 20033, f 20699,  
f 22896: 1588; f 981, f 23703: 1589; f  
18364, f 21080: 1590; f 979, f 17786.

HAGHE, INGELBERT. 1505; f 15793.

HAGHEN, G van der. 1535; f 2830.

HALL, G . (See Hall, William).

HALL, ROWLAND. 1559; 2384 Geneva: 1560;  
2093 Geneva: 1561; 4372, 4438, 4467, 5306,  
18507, 22017: 1562; 296, 305, 3484, 4375,  
4458, 4470, 6214, (?) 11408, 11725, 12191,  
16849, 16852, 24800: 1563; 301, 3933, 4381,  
5553, 11529, 12191a, 12633, 15542, 17174,  
18578, 19849, 20094, 20970, 23433: 1564;  
432: 1568; 4459.

HALL, WILLIAM. 1598; 20628a: 1609; 1417,  
2784, 3510, 12985, 13123, 17755, 20629,  
24472: 1610; 1934, 4961, 6945, 12500, 12817,  
18620, 25794: 1611; 7115, 7182, 10600,  
12171, 13424, 13456, 20775, 23041, 23045,  
25266, 25795: 1612; 363, 4683, 5127, 5128,  
5895, 6959, 11692, 12814, 21234, 22183,  
22375, 25293: 1613; 7142, 11149, 13819 pt.  
2, 13952, 23055, 23500: 1614; 23046.

HALLEY, E . 1562; f 3725, f 11298.

HAMILLON, C . 1566; 2098: 1609; 10928,  
24730: 1610; 20485, (?) 22127: 1613; 16647,  
17274, 22128: 1614; 11318, 17275.

HAMILLON, RICHARD. 1554; ex off. 16215: 1555;  
ex off. 16216, in off. 16248: 1557; in off.  
16249.

HAMMAN, JOHN HERTZOG de LANDOIA. 1493; 15796,  
15856: 1494; 15798, 15800, 15874, 16167,  
16168: 1495; 15801: 1497; 15797: 1614; f  
23810.

HAMMOND or HAMOND, HENRY. 1635; f 1235.





HAMMOND or HAMOND, R 1630; f 10586.

HAMMOND or HAMOND, W 1634; f 25096, f 25097; 1635; f 25098; 1636; f 25099; 1637; f 7164, f 7165, f 25100; 1638; f 20447; 1640; f 25101.

HANCOCKE, RALPH. 1595; sold by 19545.

HANSON, J 1604; f 12750.

HARDIE, JOHN. 1594; f 4169, f 11870; 1595; sold by 19545; 1596; f 4171; 1606; f 7019, f 13001; 1607; f 21507.

HARDISTY, A 1640; f 14295.

HARDOUYN, GERMAN. 1528; 15959; 1530; 15965; 1533; (?) in aed. 15982.

HARDY, EUSTACE. 1518; 16198.

HARFORD, R 1631; sold by 20231, sold by 20232; 1632; sold by 20233; 1634; f 3246, f 3247, f 3248, f 3255, sold by 20234; 1638; f 20226, f 20227, f 22478a, f 22489, f 22498, f 22498a, f 25607, f 25609; 1639; f 22149, f 22475; 1640; f 22491.

HARFORD, W 1555; (?) 634; (?) 958.

HARISON (See Harrison).

HARPER, G (See Harper, William).

HARPER, R 1630; (?) f 19231; 1633; f 19234; 1634; f 6171, f 19269; 1635; (?) f 6073, (?) f 6169, (?) f 17989, f 21513; 1637; f 4273, f 4274, f 6074, (?) f 6074a; 1638; f 17745; 1639; f 21525; 1640; (?) f 5423, 6007, 6008, (?) f 17232, (?) f 17990, f 21644, (?) f 25998.

HARPER, THOMAS. 1614; f 1012; 1615; f 21017; 1624; 861, 23919, 23922; 1625; 10862, f 13324; 1626; f 14479, f 18615, f 20332; 1627; 25717?; 1628; 5363, 10863, 11468, 13516, 13551, 14905; 1629; 104, 4498, 4979, 5911, 12348, 14483, 17098, 20051, 20952, 21474, 21846, 23819; 1630; 105, 4239, f 6175, 6176, 6303, 6982, 7210, 11326, 11688, 11690, 17891, 17893, 20686, 20828, 21446, 22301, 22383; 1631; 4992, 4993, 5463, 7181, 14780, 14791, 14930, 17716, ap. 18898, 19092, 21117, 25223; 1632; 2734, 5464, 5781, ap. 6154, 7031, 10530, 10686, 11767, 11786?, 13822, 14792, 14831, 14831a, 17636, 20809, 21329, 22834, 22847, 23247; 1633; 352, 1198, 1357, 1361, 1426, 2648, ap. 2767, 6937, 12539, 13273, 13517, 14713, 14793, 15196, 15269, 17345, 17384, 17588, 21425, 21739, 22122, 23293, 24323, 24618, 25617, 25904, 1634; 31?; 1577, 3587, ap. 6874, 6949, 10211, 10216, 10918, 11790, 13038, 13373, 13511, 13627, 15466, 15555, 17694, 19455, ap. 21323, 24432, 24956, 25932; 1635; 1099, 1100, 1506, 1578, 3239, 3569, 4501, 10190, ap. 12959, 13169, 13543, ap. 14712, ap. 17004,

17979, 18003, 20162, 22553, 23110?, 23123, 23366, 25234, 1636; 32, 679, 2736, 3955, 4292 nos. 3-5, 4899, 6427, 6668, 7511, 10887, 12893, 13274, 20652, 20810, 21620, 22515, 22516, 22786, 1637; 347, 1102, 2736a, 4525, 4526, 4900, 12710, ap. 13796, 19089, 21806, 22494, 22495, 22517, 22734, 23858, 24910; 1638; 276, 905, 1333, 1554, 5680, 7512, 10207, 17599, 17745, 17780, 20610, ap. 20691, ap. 20963, 21093, 22496, 22518, ex. chal-cographia 22533, 24760; 1639; 721, 4549, 4550, 5335, 6044, 6306, 7266, 11071, 11369, 12205, 12206, 12206a, 12457, 13220, 16873, 17514, 17667, 17717, 22485, 24978, 1640; 157, 3133, 6007, 6008, 6105, 7240, 10213, 10218, 11369a, 15114, 17515, 19379, 21775.

HARPER, WILLIAM. 1613; sumpt. 17045; 1614; f 1012.

HARRIGAT, J 1624; f 14490; 1630; f 6561, f 20828.

HARRINGTON JOHN. 1549; 2726; 1550; f 2727.

HARRIS, W 1640; sold by 10658.

HARRISON, JOHN. 1560; f 18577, 1564; (?) f 20763?; 1570; (?) f 14326; 1573; f 18543, 22630; 1574; f 20813, 1575; f 24677, 1577; f 4400, f 12201, f 13568, 1578; f 2041, f 4393, imp. 10470, f 13029, imp. 13785, 1579; f 4452, f 11683, f 17302, 1580; 2033, f 3086, f 4404, f 4460, 22044, imp. 24789, 25667; 1581; f 2042, imp. 2057, 1582; 20802, f 23873, 1583; f 4399, f 4443, f 6650, f 6651, f 6652, f 10764, f 13775, f 15257, f 19962, 1584; f 6653, f 19064, f 24528; 1585; f 6654, f 25185; 1587; at exp. 13569, f 15470a; 1588; f 23689, f 6656, 1589; f 6657, imp. 18885, imp. 18952, 1590; f 6658, f 16890, f 20803, 24689, 1591; sold by 17581, f 23092, f 23256, 1592; f 10865, imp. 13787, f 23283, imp. 24653; 1594; imp. 18929, f 19287, f 22345; 1595; f 12562, f 17280, 1596; sold by 17582, f 20804, f 22357; 1598; f 22346; 1599; imp. 17281, 1600; 14367, 17583, by & for 22347, by & for 22348, 24581, 1601; 4941, f 5329, 10846, 16900, 19100, 25331, 1602; 10462, 12718, f 13929, 20814, by & for 24475; 1603; 1814, f 11086, reprinted for 14377, by & imp. 19558, 20341, 21433, f 24041, f 25643; 1604; 23329, 1605; 2810b, 17584, 1606; 5776, f 6659, 1607; f 20805, f 22349, 1608; f 17874, 1609; f 16685, imp. 19559, 1610; f 4314, f 17585, f 20806, 1611; f 6660; 1613; f 6661; 1615; f 1667, f 12358, f 12562a, f 14542, f 14948, f 22871, f 25244, 1616; f 13019; 1617; f 23094, f 23100a, 1618; f 19347; 1619; f 23257, 1620; f 19289, 23258, f 25902; 1624; f 17632, 1630; f 6666, 1631;





HARRISON, JOHN (Concluded). 1631 (Concluded);  
f 17339, f 17340, f 17344, f 17353, f 17364,  
f 17374, f 17396: 1632; f 6948, f 11767, f  
20809, f 22352: 1633; f 1198, f 1426, f 6937,  
f 15269, f 17345, f 17384, f 17588, f 24618:  
1634; f 6949, f 15555: 1636; f 6667, f 6668, f  
12893, f 17365, f 20810: 1637; f 6669, f  
17354: 1638; f 6670, f 17375, f 17397, f  
17633: 1640; f 20811.

HARRISON, JOHN jr. 1581; f 13774, f 23090:  
1582; f 19915: 1584; f 3602, f 19070: 1585;  
f 22247: 1586; f 2790, f 23091: 1597; f 23093:  
1606; f 11087.

HARRISON, LUCAS. 1558; entd. 18695: 1559; f  
492: 1561; (?) 6776: 1562; 16851: 1563; 3811:  
1564; f 2017, f 6811: 1565; f 4368, f 6812:  
1566; f 1534: 1568; f 5011, (?) f 23554: 1569;  
f 11286, f 12961, f 13061, f 18680, f 18681,  
f 18682: 1570; f 5037, f 5263, f 6832, (?) f  
11271, (?) f 17410, (?) sold by 18687, f  
24113: 1571; f 2389, f 4395, f 23555: 1573;  
f 7369, f 19114: 1574; f 4444, f 4445, f 4449,  
f 13063, f 17408: 1575; 2111, (?) f 19115, f  
19832: 1576; f 568, f 4096, f 6726, f 15004:  
1577; f 4448, f 5264, f 6727, f 11454, 15042:  
1578; 15043.

HARRISON, P . . 1609; f 25934.

HARRISON, RICHARD. 1561; 4415: 1562; 2096, 4416,  
25612.

HARRISON, STEPHEN (Author). 1604; sold at the  
house 12863.

HART, ANDREAS. 1601; exp. 2702, exp. 2901, exp.  
16588: 1602; f 14787: 1603; 2704, at exp.  
12886, sumpt. 14786: 1608; 10554: 1610; 2209:  
1611; 2791, 3986, 4389, 13151, 16590, 16591,  
18356, 21555: 1612; 339, 19889: 1613; 340,  
1771, 13160, 21610, 23601, 25188: 1614; 338,  
1145, 1406, 2705, 15666, ex off. 18349: 1615;  
1403, 2706, 2708, 3990, 10669, 16592, 18294,  
23104: 1616; 1378, 3482, 3793, 7546, 14994,  
21272, 21283, 23069, 23105, 23106: 1617; 6997,  
6999, 7487, 11713, 12483, 12970, 13953,  
14916, 15372, 15667, 16593, 17842, 18357,  
21553, 25191, 26108: 1618; 141, 142, 1405, 4898,  
13024, 13152, 15715, 20858, 21438: 1619; 1407,  
10670, 14284, 18350, 21277, 21856, 23889:  
1620; 137, 1379, 4849, 11137, 13153, 14995,  
17616, 17814, 21256, 24853: 1621; 186, 2364,  
2998, 3980, 3987, 13258, 23660, 26109: 1622;  
16594, heirs 17120, heirs 20859: 1623; 10671:  
1625; heirs 2710, heirs 23261: 1626; heirs  
13766, heirs 20429: 1627; heirs 138, sumpt.  
heirs 6782, heirs 7246, heirs 14906, heirs  
20696: 1628; heirs 2935, heirs 23367, heirs  
23370: 1629; heirs 3447, heirs 23262: 1630;  
heirs 2715, heirs 2716, heirs 15669: 1631;

heirs 6780, widow 20697, heirs 21257, 21439:  
1632; heirs 2717, heirs 2718, heirs 5760,  
heirs 5941, heirs 6784, heirs 13173, heirs  
23369: 1633; heirs 2720, heirs 2721, heirs  
19173, heirs 20656, heirs 21552: 1634;  
15670, heirs 16598, heirs 21273: 1635; heirs  
2418, heirs 16599: 1636; heirs 18290: 1637;  
heirs 11777: 1639; heirs 22049.

HART, M . . 1593; f 11850.

HARVEY, JOHN. 1539; sold by 23711a.

HARYSON . ( See Harrison).

HASLOP, H . . 1586; 16617: 1587; f 12926.

HASTENIUS, EX officina. 1627; 1529.

HASTINGS, H . . 1610; 14336.

HATFIELD, ARNALT. 1584; 4094, 19355: 1585;  
ap. 4332, ap. 13786: 1586; 6655, 19485,  
22589: 1587; 7285, 12200: 1588; en casa  
24579: 1589; 6657, en casa 17131: 1590;  
in off. 829, 4333, 24481: 1594; 5242: 1596;  
5238, 5249, 5254, 5602: 1597; 764, 13881,  
19366: 1598; 11098, 13174, 13883, 16649,  
19951, 23644: 1599; 4423, 11749, 14585:  
1600; 5624, 14453, 18618, 20084, 23453,  
23698: 1601; 4334, 5603: 1602; 23454: 1603;  
14366, 18018, 19899, 20063: 1604; 10801,  
13248: 1605; 13971, 19854, 20149, 23645:  
1606; 10548, 11188, 15561: 1607; 765, 1939,  
6103, 24951: 1608; 12662, 20085: 1609; 1940,  
20772: 1611; 1409, 12703, 22393 pt. 2: 1612;  
12496, 13937, 23646.

HAUKINS (See Hawkins).

HAVELAND or HAVILAND, T . . 1609; 1446, 3051,  
14694, 16685: 1610; 5413, 10198, 23315: 1611;  
5414, 20018, 20023, 21738, 21785: 1613; f  
3805, f 3807: 1629; 13222: 163; (?) 10163.

HAVILAND, JOHN. 1609; 6963: 1621; 10162?, 11675:  
1622; 213, 217, 218, 1155, 3452, 3457, 3786,  
4110, 7324, 10325, 11677, 12119, 12657a,  
12748, 12791, 13513, 14301, 14302, 18483,  
18897, 23862, 25037, 25315: 1623; 59, 143,  
160, 1068, 1108, 1156, 3498, 3787, 4193,  
5031, 5033, 6015, 6204a, 6386, 6831, 7318  
pt. 3, (?) 7376, 11659, 11665, 11666, 11666a,  
11681, 11768, 11780?, 11923, 12646, 12646a,  
12658, 12665, 12792, 14305, 15184, 15330,  
15439, 17382, 17948, 18624, 19621, 19621a,  
19621b, 19622b, 20767, 21199, 21415, 23288,  
23785, 25325, 26064: 1624; 4881, 5893, 11653,  
11654, 11662, 11669, 12330, 12698, 12715,  
12840, ex off. 14458, 14485, 14624, 15325,  
15338, 18610, 22790, 23853, 23854, 24509,  
24509a, 25381, 25393, 25620: 1625; 1147, 1148,  
1174, 3916, 5030, 5535, 5660, 11951, 12635,  
12635a, 14625, 17945, 21663, 23844, 23855:



HAVILAND, JOHN (Concluded). 1626; 1168, ex off.  
 1177, 4196, 11648, 11952, 14968, 23227, 23569,  
 24033: 1627; 1169, 7049, 11548, 11647, 11663,  
 11671, 14971, 17731, 17751, 18156a, 19583,  
 22794, 23228, 23564, 23753, 24576: 1628; 1170,  
 1864, 11953, 12331, 12332, 12335, 12637,  
 12824, 14965, 18998, 19584, 21370, 24703,  
 25322: 1629; 1124, 1149, 1161, 1862, 1865, 1866,  
 4200, 6198 pt. 2, 11204, 11689, 12249, 13477,  
 15331, 16880, 17522, 22781, 25721: 1630; 3395,  
 3404, 3514, 3563, 3772, 5437, 6542, 12822,  
 12838, 13618, 14489, 21836, 22364, 22796,  
 22966, 25738: 1631; 1171, 3499, 11954, 13047,  
 15718, 16961, 17066, 17730: v. 2 & 3, 19653a,  
 19653b, 21339, 22787, 22887: 1632; 1150, 5438,  
 9329, 12400, 17666, 21832, 22675, 22782,  
 22790d, 23507, 23803, 25684: 1633; 15786,  
 18845, 18845a, 25685, 25685a, 25687: 1634;  
 3247, 10587, 11439, 11955, 12639, 15643,  
 19516, 25700a: 1635; 1172, 1951, (?) 3994,  
 5439, 13802, 17513, 18027, 20781, 20944: 1636;  
 5440, 6757, 6779, 7282, 9330, 17067, 20718,  
 22366, 22968, 23560, 23565, 23567a, 23568a,  
 23569b, 24510: 1637; 3465, 5770, 10212, 10324,  
 11652, 11652a, 11652b, 11655a, 13733, 14718,  
 16923, 17218, 17219, 22457, 22676, 22783,  
 23566, 23586: 1638; 1109, 1158, 2677, 3556,  
 3586, 6048, 6304, 11650, 13727, 13739, 13803,  
 13804, 17220, 17759, 17918, 18028, 18086,  
 18919, 19084, 20784, 20786, 21837, 23420,  
 23684, 24433, 24553: 1639; 1173, 6049, 15787.

HAW, W .. 1588; f 12803. How?

HAWKINS, JOHN. 1530; 19166.

HAWKINS, RICHARD. n.d.; f 24717: 1613; f 4275,  
 f 4613, f 17360: 1614; f 14745: 1616; f 5778:  
 1617; f 5780, f 17360a: 1618; f 6352, sold by  
 9240, by assign 24136, f 25145: 1619; f 4276,  
 f 4278, f 6358: 1622; f 6359: 1623; f 4861:  
 1624; f 4862: 1625; f 25867: 1628; f 1683, f  
 4277, f 12690: 1629; f 17217, f 17421: 1630;  
 f 1679, f 12691, f 22306: 1631; f 1672, f  
 16928, 18124: 1632; f 6544, (?) f 17202, f  
 22274, f 22274c: 1633; f 15530: 1634; f 1684,  
 f 14482.

HAYES, L .. 1617; f 18257: 1637; f 22298.

HAYES, THOMAS. 1600; f 378, f 380, f 22296:  
 1601; f 16901.

HEARNE, R .. 1637; f 13358: 1640; 3931,  
 11562, 13219, 23445.

HEB. or HEBB, ANDREW. 1624; f 15492: 1625; (?)  
 f 651, f 11939, sold by 21230, (?) f 23466:  
 1626; f 21163: 1627; f 3770: 1628; f 183: 1629;  
 f 602, f 625: 1633; f 19117: 1634; f 184, f  
 21164, f 22628: 1635; f 13781, f 19597: 1636;  
 21724: 1637; f 4510: 1638; f 18967, f 19118,  
 f 21725: 1639; f 20743: 1640; f 12978a, f

14813, f 18968.

HEIGHAM, J .. 1609; 4830: 1612; 13769, 16905,  
 16912: 1613; 11317, 17273: 1615; 20450: 1616;  
 4960, 10403: 1617; 1837, 11320, 23212: 1618;  
 14569: 1619; 20486: 1620; f 4959, 17276:  
 1621; 14911, 16098, 24731b: 1622; f 1779, f  
 4572, 10544, 11320a, 13034, 22970: 1623; f  
 3902, 26048: 1624; f 934, f 3606, f 19939, f  
 21693, f 21697, 23990: 1625; 6185, f 14626,  
 f 16906, 23233: 1626; f 1780, f 4469: 1627;  
 24661: 1630; 24734: 1631; f 1922, 16099.

HELLENIOUS, J .. 1620; 25844.

HELME, A .. 1620; f 26041: 1621; f 17362, f  
 26042.

HELME, JOHN. 1607; f 21605: 1608; f 6411, f  
 17879, 19329, sold by 19330, f 21606: 1609;  
 sold by 1417, f 14631, f 17755, f 21607:  
 1610; f 22171, procur. 22174: 1611; f 14646:  
 1612; f 7226: 1613; sold by 4989, f 7227, f  
 19513: 1614; f 12627, f 21520, f 22177: 1615;  
 f 19512, f 19514: 1616; f 23623.

HELME, V .. 1611; f 19615.

HELME, THE WIDOW. 1617; f 18301, f 21608, f  
 24600: 1618; f 13423.

HELSHAM, S .. 1635; by & sold by 14264.

HENRICIUS, J .. 1578; ap. 3972.

HENRY, A .. 1595; 7581.

HENSON, FRANCIS. 1601; f 23864.

HERFORD, JOHN. n.d.; 477, 2973: 1534; 256:  
 1536; 12557. (Hertford). 1540; (?) 21794:  
 1542; 26054: 1544; ap. 15440: 1545; 5408,  
 (?) 7380, in off. 11714, 15444, 25000: 1546;  
 11588, 11589, 11590, 11591, 13910, 14119,  
 14827, 21678, 22815, 22820: 1547; 5409, ex  
 off. 19195: 1548; (?) 17115, (?) 19787, in  
 aed. 21680: 1549; widow 13761: 1550; widow  
 920, widow 2727, (?) widow 10450.

HERLOCK (See Hurlock).

HERNE (See Hearne).

HERTFORD (See Herford).

HESTER, ANDREW. 1539; (?) sold by 16011: 1550;  
 f 2080: 1551; f 24368.

HEYES, (See Hayes).

HEYNS, Z .. 1605; 3881.

HICQUEMAN (See Higman).

HIGGINBOTHAM, R .. 1615; sold by 14292, f  
 17171: 1616; f 17387, f 19159a: 1617; f  
 17169, f 25180: 1619; f 1677: 1621; f 134:  
 1624; f 5837: 1625; f 5838: 1630; sold by  
 7404: 1635; (?) f 18921, f 19241, f 19780.

HIGMAN, JOHN. 1500; 16174.





HIGMAN, NICHOLAS. 1519; 15924, 16200: 1520;  
(?) 15926, 15927.

HILL, JOHN 1590; f 4206

HILL, NICHOLAS. n.d. 462: 1546; 851?, (?)  
2755, (?) 12405, 19786: 1547; (?) 1281, (?)  
1282, (?) 1283: 1548; (?) 1284, 5993: 1549;  
18770: 1550; 7688, (?) 7702, 13750, 14638,  
(?) 15421, (?) 16442, (?) 19903a?: 1551; 2083:  
1552; 2089, 4049, 4050, 4051, 4052, 10988:  
1553; 2985, ex aed. 4844, 11716, 19493, 21754,  
21755, 21755a, 22134: 1557; 11717: 1559;  
11718.

HILL, T 1546; 14879.

HILL, WILLIAM. n.d.; 2974, 20182a: 1636; f  
17160: 1540; (?) 18842: 1545; (?) 5100:  
1548; (?) 846, (?) 852, 919, 1473, 1774, 3040,  
18576, 20499, 24448, (?) 24450, 24458: 1549;  
sold by 1741, 2078, 20500, (?) 22238: 1550;  
(?) 24442: 1640; f 17168.

HINDE, JOHN. 1583; f 19523

HIPPON, I 1603; f 17215, f 23632.

HITPRICK, HANS. 1545; 24355: 1547; (?) 6800?:  
1548; (?) 17626: 1549; (?) 17627.

HODGES, G 1600; sold by 7147: 1622; f  
5841: 1623; f 13773.

HODGES or HODGETS, JOHN. 1601; f 12294: 1602;  
f 1666, f 18972: 1604; f 6501: 1605; sold by  
1486, sold by 1900, sold by 6502, f 13971, f  
17475: 1606; f 5704, f 5705, sold by 6412,  
sold by 6413, sold by 6498, sold by 7081,  
sold by 20342: 1607; sold by 1692, sold by  
6540, f 7082, sold by 13371, 18592: 1608;  
6496, 1611; f 20775: 1612; f 11469, f 11692:  
1613; f 1602, 1614; 24964: 1615; f 539: 1616;  
f 24028: 1617; 4804, f 10822, f 23585: 1619;  
f 1603, f 13823: 1620; f 1604, f 3135, f  
18226: 1621; f 5635, f 20789, f 20792, f  
22621: 1622; f 4323: 1623; f 1605: 1624; f  
1606, f 20334, f 20790.

HODGETS, T 1621; 17777.

HODGKINS, J 1589; 17457, 17458.

HODGKINSON, RICHARD. 1630; 16742: 1637; 13269,  
20647: 1638; 6316, 7302, 12874: 1639; 4942,  
7266, 12402, 13216, 14500, 17718, 24331: 1640;  
949, 1665, 4943, 10272, 13662?, 18338, 19210,  
20938, ap. 21476, 21849, 23302, 23305, 23306,  
23309, 23836, 25075, 25641, bk. 2, 25870.

HOFE, UBRIGHT. 1541; 17798.

HOLE, G 1613; 18697.

HOLLAND, H 1609; f 7186: 1610; f 5112:  
1612; f 17660: 1614; f 13583: 1615; f 14838:  
1617; f 20892: 1622; entd. 24602: 1625; f  
5535, f 6340, f 25663: 1626; f 5885, imp.

13579, f 16753: 1630; f 6175: 1632; f 26068.

HOLME or HOLMES, WILLIAM. 1590; f 24597:  
1591; f 5840: 1592; f 5231, f 5578: 1594;  
f 5242, 1595; f 5245: 1596; f 5238, f 5249,  
f 5254, 1597; f 19338: 1598; f 11171, f  
19153: 1600; f 14767, f 14768: 1606; f 4983  
1614; f 3541: 1615; f 18590.

HOLOST, H 1576; 17136

HONDIO, HENDRICK. 1630; f 20202: 1636; 17827.

HONDIO, J 1604; 3526?: 1611; 3754.

HONEST STATIONERS, THE 1625; (?) f 25919.

HOOCHSTRATEN, JOHN. 1533; 11686, 19525.

HOOD, HENRY. 1636; sold by 1135: 1637; f  
24646: 1638; f 18645.

HOOD, THOMAS. 1590; f 15250.

HOOKE, HENRY. 1590; f 13702.

HOOPER, H 1596; imp. 25953: 1597; f 1137:  
1598; f 1138: 1600; f 15566: 1613; f 17847.

HOPE, WILLIAM. 1634; sold by 3174, sold by  
17993a: 1635; sold by 21646: 1636; f  
20387, f 23075, f 26006: 1638; f 1333, sold  
by 3151a, f 7267, f 10693.

HOPYL, WOLFGANG. 1495; 17964: 1500; 16174:  
1504; 17108: 1505; 17109: 1506; 15903,  
16258: 1507; 15862: 1510; 4115, 16188: 1514;  
15920, imp. 16193: 1515; 16195: 1518; 16137:  
1519; 15790, 16235: 1520; 15790a: 1540;  
16181.

HORSEMAN, R 1639; sold by 4986.

HOSKINS, WILLIAM. 1575; 11475, 1576; 11471:  
1591; 16654, 22656: 1592; 12561.

HOSTINGUE, LAURENCE. 1505; in. off. 18872.

HOULMES (See Holmes)

HOVIUS, G 1623; 7001

HOW, WILLIAM. 1560; (?) 13012: 1566; 25968:  
1568; 18512, 1569; 10441, 10821, 13897,  
18489, 18600, (?) 20523, 21745, 24935: 1570;  
1326, 6325, 7555, 7679, 11493, 15015, 18683,  
(?) 19071, 19870: 1571; 719, 3010, 5652,  
15032, (?) 19863, 24583, 25943: 1572; 2010,  
2037, 4377, 1573; 4684, 4685, 6150, 6748,  
12192, 24801: 1574; 2038, 12193, 24408:  
1575; 1059, 3367, 4078, 4378, 6129, 12605,  
21601, 24336: 1576; 5592, 10487: 1578; 2040,  
(?) 11975, 14920: 1580; 21593, pt. 2: 1582;  
6749: 1584; 24802: 1585; 3011: 1587; 12926,  
22267: 1588; 11343, 11344, 11345: 1590;  
(?) 4379, 5721, 16782, (?) 17058.

HOWELL, R 1600; f 15190: 1602; f 13934,  
f 13935.

HUDSON, R 1588; 12556



HUGGINS, THOMAS 1625; sold by 13277: 1626;  
imp. 1600, f 24988: 1627; f 13278, imp 17950:  
1628; imp. 21814: 1629; f 13279: 1630; f  
3622: 1631; f 3623, imp. 17951, f 24882:  
1632; sold by 3624: 1633; f 1166, sold by  
10597, f 11514, sold by 14439, imp. 18087:  
1634; imp. 1391: 1636; f 17953.

HUGUELIN (See Kerbriand).

HUMBLE, GEORGE. 1604; sold by 12863a: 1611;  
f 23041, f 23045: 1614; f 23046: 1615; f  
23034: 1616; 23044: 1619; sold by 11803:  
1620; (?) f 23035: 1623; sold by 23047, f  
23047a: 1627; sold by 23036, f 23042, sold by  
23048: 1631; f 23040, f 23043: 1632; f 23049.

HUMBLE, T .. 1566; f 11028.

HUMPHRY, J .. 1633; ap. 551.

HUNNE, JOHN. 1577; f 13568b.

HUNSCOTT, J .. 1637; f 23245.

HUNT, CHRISTOPHER. 1590; f 13892: 1593; f  
5152: 1594; f 23697: 1606; f 5441.

HUNT, JOSEPH 1599; f 20123: 1609; f 21424,  
entd. 23421: 1611; f 10785: 1612; f 18588:  
1613; f 6528, f 23763, f 25840, f 25950.

HUNT, M .. 1639; sold by 11567: 1640; f  
4672, f 4675, imp. 10013.

HUNT, THOMAS. n.d.; 315: 1483; 695, 696, (?)  
922, 23904: 1485; 19827: 1486; 17958.

HUNT, THOMAS of EXETER. 1631; sold by 17863:  
1640; sold by 14706.

HUNTER, J .. 1576; f 5592.

HURLOCK, GEORGE. 1631; f 19968a: 1636; f  
21640: 1637; 18691: 1639; f 3712, sold by  
21092: 1640; f 21551.

HURY, P .. 1588; 4568

HUTTON, GEORGE. 1636; sold by 1558: 1637;  
sold by 21721: 1638; f 3586: 1639; sold by  
11251, f 11912, sold by 11998.

HUTTON, R .. 1583; per assig. 18101.

HUUYN, I .. 1501; imp. 16176: 1508; imp.  
16182a, imp 16185.

HYLL (See Hill)

I, A .. 1594; 22951: 1629; 23898a.

INGLANDE (See England).

IRELAND, ROGER. 1632; sold by 20692a: 1634;  
sold by 20693: 1640; sold by 20693a.

IRISH COLLEGE PRESS. 1616; (?) 18791, (?)

18792.

IRISH STOCK, PARTNERS OF THE 1631; f 24544,  
f 24549, f 24555: 1634; f 23490.

ISAAC, G .. 1581; f 18534

ISLIP, ADAM 1590; 13890 (?) 16763, (?)  
25969: 1592; 5231?, 5551: 1594; 5411, 13488,  
13891, 13892, 18838, 19618, 24599: 1595;  
4175, 12449, 14000, 22797: 1596; 3315, 3355,  
4182, 4910, 12412, 13478, 13893, 16655,  
16677, 18839, 24491, 26035: 1597; 1659,  
12451, 23281: 1598; 760, 3947, 5077, 5078,  
5079, 7499, 15228, 17413, 21365: 1599; 4691,  
14946, 18146, 19540, 23282, 23931: 1600;  
16613, 21458: 1601; 17092, 17569, 20029:  
1602; 3160, 3397, 5080, 5557, 11743, 18839a:  
1603; 15051, 23456: 1604; 1818, 3439, 3440,  
4883, 7113, 7118, 7526, 13704, 13894: 1605;  
6331: 1606; 1468, 3193, 19732, 21032: 1607;  
19732a: 1608; 11744, 12374: 1609; 6332,  
17311: 1610; 15052: 1611; 5830: 1612; 1660,  
17747, 18147: 1613; 17676, 17710: 1615; 988,  
1616; 10549, 13895: 1617; 127, 21034, 21034a:  
1619; 4017: 1620; 17677: 1621; 4528, 4529,  
15053: 1622; 6207?, 17222: 1623; 4018: 1624;  
1204, 13326, 25382: 1625; 4530: 1626; 21035:  
1627; 12376: 1629; 4019, 4524, 11126, 13984,  
17223, 20717, 22798, 23898: 1630; 11947:  
1631; 1661, 15054: 1632; 5831, 11228: 1633;  
11751, 13620, 21036a: 1634; 20030: 1635;  
13327: 1636; 4020, 11752, 17224: 1638; 15055

J, W .. 1621; 24642.

JACKSON, HUGH. 1576; 3382, 25018, 25978.

1577; 6278, 10929, 13524, 13924, 19497,  
20958: 1578; 24663: 1580; (?) 869, (?)  
14521, (?) 18225: 1581; 572, 13875: 1583;  
(?) 21805: 1584; 12217, 12218, 19875: 1585;  
7383, 11932: 1587; imp. 4076, 7384: 1589;  
12219: 1590; 3118, 19873: 1593; f 19498:  
1594; 12220: 1596; 172, 5582: 1597; 6216:  
1603; 6547: 1606; 7558: 1622; 18462.

JACKSON, JOHN. 1564; (?) 20763: 1585; 5299,  
ap. 5309, ap. 726 2 pt. 2: 1586; 3072: 1587;  
165, 5210: 1588; 1346, 1348, 12908, 19872:  
1589; 17132: 1590; 6658: 1591; 19619: 1592;  
26062: 1593; 21516: 1594; 16428: 1595; 11053,  
21658: 1630; f 6612: 1634; f 10135, f 13357,  
f 13585: 1640; f 21774.

JACKSON, ROGER. 1564; (?) 20763: 1589; f 21556:  
1590; sold by 13702, f 18247: 1591; f 20588:  
1595; f 4098, f 4101, f 4102: 1596; f 5711, f  
13478, f 18199: 1597; f 11127, f 16609, entd.  
18070: 1598; f 12927: 1599; f 7304, f 12313,





JACKSON, ROGER (Concluded) 1599 (Concluded);  
 f 12320, f 19963: 1600; f 12928: 1601; f 12316,  
 sold by 13499, f 18810: 1602; f 12243: 1603;  
 f 13589: 1604; f 10650, 12752, f 18675, f  
 20339: 1605; f 25633: 1606; f 25942: 1607; f  
 4131, f 20340, sold by 21507, f 23020, f  
 24614: 1608; f 55, f 744, f 6374, f 10651, f  
 13453, f 25634: 1609; f 6960, f 20305: 1610;  
 f 6945, f 6965, f 20290: 1611; f 745, f 6375,  
 6966, f 11764, f 21264: 1612; f 24615: 1613;  
 f 5381, f 6611, f 14516, f 20294, f 20295:  
 1614; f 6935, f 14296, f 14512, f 14514, f  
 15267, f 17336, 21772: 1615; f 3927, f 5378,  
 f 6662, f 6961, f 11765, f 15268, f 17342, f  
 20815: 1616; f 686, f 11522, f 11523, f 12891,  
 f 17337, f 17380, f 22350, f 25034, f 25151:  
 1617; f 687, f 11527, f 12221, f 21098, f  
 24616, f 25035: 1618; f 14294, f 15329, f  
 20807, f 25036: 1619; f 11933, f 14513, f  
 20248: 1620; f 12756, f 13512, f 14515, f  
 17372, f 17586: 1621; f 6376, f 6663, f 6946,  
 f 11766: 1622; f 6664, f 25037: 1623; f 4193,  
 f 11768, f 11780, f 12921, f 15330, f 17338,  
 f 17343, f 17382, f 20808: 1624; f 1425, f  
 22351: 1625; f 17363, f 17373: 1631; f 21636.

JACKSON, S . 1618; propter 22828.

JACOBI, HENRY. 1508; imp. 23940a: 1512; (?)  
 sold by 12351.

JACOBS, A . 1633; (?) 1612: 1635; (?) 1616.

JACOBS van WOUW, H . 1599; widow 18469:  
 1631; widow 18463.

JACOBSON, OLIVER. 1543; 1309.

JACOBSZON, JAN PAEDTS. 1586; 25340.

JAHEY, H . 1613; 4125: 1615; 16096: 1618;  
 26000 pt. 2: 1621; 17998: 1622; 17999.

JAGGARD, DOROTHY. 1627; 630, 17931?: 1628;  
 23016: 1634; 20641?.

JAGGARD, E . 1623; f 25210a: 1624; f 1146.

JAGGARD, ISAAC. 1616; 18304: 1617; 13372:  
 1620; 3172: 1623; 22273: 1624; 6690, 19324,  
 19774: 1625; 3173, 6722: 1626; 266, 5462:  
 1627; f 630, 6723, 18915?, 23018, 25793.

JAGGARD, JOHN. 1594; f 12190: 1598; f 1485:  
 1600; f 22425, f 23698: 1601; f 3398, f 3399:  
 1602; f 3397, f 4615: 1603; f 3400: 1605; f  
 21635: 1606; f 1139: 1608; f 3401, f 21625:  
 1609; f 24526: 1611; f 3402: 1612; f 1140, f  
 6348, f 15393: 1613; f 1142, f 1143, f 1144,  
 f 6349: 1616; f 3403: 1617; 19191: 1622; f  
 12962: 1625; 1657.

JAGGARD, WILLIAM. 1594; f 7086, 12190: 1595;  
 263, f 13973: 1599; 264, f 13502, f 22342:  
 1600; 18796, 22297, 22303: 1601; f 14343:  
 1602; 780?: 1603; f 565, 1382, 6640: 1604;

12466, (?) 16764: 1605; 1486, (?) 1809, 7606,  
 18279, 21635, 21786: 1606; 889, 1139, 23558,  
 24293: 1607; 6337, 6641, 13371, 13967, 15282,  
 20741, 21054, 22915, 22916, 24057, 24123, (?)  
 24586: 1608; 1824, 1832, 3401, 11922, 12467,  
 17927: (?) 20493, 21625, 24124, 25280: 1609;  
 898, 5979, 13366, 17925?, (?) 17930?, (?)  
 17933?, 24125: 1610; 894, 1810, 10378?,  
 11691a, 17926, 19386, 20992, 25132, 25272:  
 1611; 4093, 6718, 18263, 18267: 1612; 890,  
 1140, 6348, 11380, 15393?, (?) 17935?, 22349,  
 (?) 22975, 25786: 1613; 1142, 1143, 1144, 6349,  
 10237, 10290, 13483, 17936, 21580: 1614; 896,  
 sold by 897, 6719, 20742, 25791: 1615; 107,  
 6062, 12570, 19387, 21486, 25273: 1616; 3403,  
 5811, 5812, 14342, 20782, 23493, 25787: 1617;  
 265, 4886, 6720, 16727, 20638a, 25296, 25835,  
 25836: 1618; 893, 10291, 10407, 14341: 1619;  
 3832, 19388, 22300, 22336, 22341: 1620; 6721,  
 reprinted by 13859, 16718, 19443: 25792,  
 25796: 1621; 6108, 6249, 12391, 16728, 20639,  
 23388, 25109: 1622; 4179?, 16726, 24756, 25788:  
 1623; 6570, 10717, 22090?, at charges of  
 22273, 23389: 1624; 4630: 1630; 14715.

JAGGER, JOHN (See Jaggard, John).

JAMES, G . 1584; f 12798.

JAMES, JAMES. 1574; 1463, 1464, 10577.

JAMES, Y . 1582; entd. 20404: 1584; f 21483:  
 1585; 15: 1602; f 18547.

JANSS, A . 1624; 22104.

JANSONIUS. 1620; 13582

JASCUY, SAMUEL. 1558; at command 15673, at com-  
 mand 15674.

JAYES, H . 1611; 20971.

JEAY (See Jaey).

JEFFES or JEFFS, ABEL. 1585; (?) in aed. 4584:  
 1586; 15336, 23926: 1587; 3182, 11638, 12403,  
 13300, 16953, 24330: 1589; 836, 839, 5802:  
 1590; 10878, 21078, 22695, 24569: 1591; 6859,  
 11921, 15704, 22696: 1592; 5655, 6146, 10611?,  
 12234, 16656, 16665, 18372, 18373, 22708:  
 1593; 17205, 18374, 19535: 1594; 10715, 15087,  
 1595; 12925, 12960, 21083, 25153: 1596; 15337:  
 1598; 10433.

JEHANNOT, JEAN. 1498; 15888.

JENNER, T . 1626; sold by 22940: 1631; sold  
 by 14495, sold by 22941.

JENNINGS, MILES. 1577; f 15416a, f 20452: 1578;  
 f 17203: 1579; (?) f 25343: 1580; f 20453:  
 1581; f 23413: 1582; imp. 23414: 1583; f  
 17204: 1585; f 23415.

JHONES (See Jones).

JOHNSON, ARTHUR. 1602; f 4025, f 18759, f





JOHNSON, ARTHUR (Concluded). 1602 (Concluded);  
 21523, f 22299: 1603; sold by 11851: 1604; f.  
 1818, f 23909: 1605; f 1819, f 4405, f 21408:  
 1606; (?) f 13896, f 15425, f 17913: 1607; f  
 7103, f 14531, sold by 16631, f 17890, f  
 17892, sold by 22380, f 23131: 1608; f 3013,  
 f 4026, f 5434, f 7493: 1609; f 12682, f  
 15424: 1610; f 5566: 1611; f 1919, f 5435,  
 sold by 14979, f 15197, imp. 17955, sold by  
 22381, f 24269, sold by 24537: 1612; f 3907,  
 sold by 5386, f 7494, sold by 12868, f 13158,  
 f 15426, f 21265, f 24270, f 25915, f 25941:  
 1613; f 1377, f 5699, f 10538, f 15423, f  
 21515, f 26092: 1614; f 5436, f 10539, f  
 11841, f 12870, f 16924: 1615; f 12706a, f  
 19789, f 19790, sold by 19983: 1616; sold by  
 22382, f 23317, sold by 26082: 1617; f 7495,  
 sold by 17064, sold by 24538: 1618; sold by  
 12460: 1619; sold by 19756, f 22300: 1620;  
 sold by 12184, f 19721: 1621; f 24074.

JOHNSON, B . 1621; 5747.

JOHNSON, J. or M. JOHN (See Blaeu).

JOHNSON, T . 1630; 654.

JOHNSON, W . (See Blaeu).

JONES, G . (See William Jones).

JONES, I . 1615; f 25981.

JONES, RICHARD. n.d.; 79, 25873: 1565; 4104:  
 1566; 1033, 24517: 1567; (?) 25439: 1568; f  
 18512: 1569; f 10821, f 13897, f 18489, f  
 21745, f 24935: 1570; (?) 5206, f 7555, 11836,  
 f 15015, f 18683, (?) f 19071, 19421, 19422,  
 19868, 19870: 1571; 3413, 3414, 7514, 19423,  
 (?) f 19863, 19869, f 24583, f 25943: 1572;  
 3901, 6235, 13028, 21090, 23589: 1573; 13578,  
 16636: 1574; 4295, 17865: 1575; f 1059, 3695,  
 f 12605: 1576; 4347, 11640, f 11881, 11920,  
 23687, 24411: 1577; 3654, (?) 6794, (?) 11644:  
 1578; 1075, 13067, 20402, 23629, 25347: 1579;  
 982, 1076, 4283, 10566, 11471a, 12606, 13068,  
 15589, 20397: 1580; 11472, 13203, 21593, f  
 21593, pt. 2, 24413: 1581; 7564, 14921, 25095,  
 26123: 1582; 3655, 7515, 12924, 21135, 25337:  
 1583; (?) 1062?, 11694, 11880, 24412, 25344:  
 1584; 5615, 7559, 10925, 19426, 21105, 25341:  
 1585; 13107, 18634, 20127, 25339, 25342: 1586;  
 sold by 6401, 10252, 15590, 25335: 1587;  
 11409, 14925, 20852?, 21778, 25334: 1588; (?)  
 7582, 10746, (?) 13853, f 14067, 25229: 1589;  
 644, 3411, 16674, 19534: 1590; 6363, 17424,  
 17425, 19546, f 22163, 25783: 1591; (?) 333,  
 3633, 7199, 11475a?, 16632, 19429, 20853,  
 21136, 23381: 1592; 17426, f 18371, 23382:  
 1593; 22137, 25338: 1594; 3298, 15027, 20854:  
 1595; 1060, 4999, 5738, 6403, 12096, 15695,  
 19337, 21535, 21536, 21537, 24296: 1596; 5737,  
 5739, 21512, 21534, 21817: 1597; 3631, 3634,

17427, 17833, ap. 24607: 1598; f 19880: 1600;  
 20575: 1602; f 3673.

JONES, THOMAS. 1600; f 3677, 1615; f 299, f  
 18523, f 19333: 1616; f 18524: 1617; f 4897:  
 1620; f 7568, f 23583: 1621; f 4329: 1622; f  
 7051, f 7053, f 7054, f 17644, f 17713: 1623;  
 f 7039, f 7057: 1624; f 7033, f 7033a, f  
 7034, f 7052, f 14359, f 18430: 1625; sold by  
 1687, f 7040, f 7042: 1626; f 7035, f 7041,  
 f 7050, f 14897, f 19328: 1627; f 7035a, f  
 16887: 1629; f 23857: 1630; f 1668, f 1688,  
 f 14360, sold by 25091: 1631; f 16888, f  
 17645: 1633; f 17714, f 18431: 1636; f 4899:  
 1637; 4900, f 19131.

JONES, WILLIAM. n.d.; f 25913: 1566; f 433, f  
 19121: 1571; f 11426, imp. 11445, f 17849,  
 1573; 11427, f 16624: 1574; 11428, 14725:  
 1591; f 3508: 1594; f 17437, f 18379: 1595;  
 f 12321, f 12325: 1596; f 18073: 1597; f  
 17090, sold by 17916, f 19797: 1598; f 4965,  
 f 6819, f 17438, f 18230: 1599; f 10684: 1600;  
 f 7147, f 11491: 1601; f 17227, f 17680, f  
 23932: 1602; f 19798, f 21532: 1603; imp.  
 13243, f 18511: 1604; f 5650, f 13248: 1605;  
 f 3659, f 3661, f 24519: 1606; f 795, f 18231,  
 f 19500, (?) 25639: 1607; f 2024, 18495: 1609;  
 f 5106, f 10923: 1610; f 13246, f 18232: 1611;  
 f 18233: 1612; f 5833, (?) 14740, f 14746, f  
 18058, f 24596: 1613; f 7537, sumpt. 13952,  
 f 18059, f 18234, f 21686: 1614; f 1594: 1615;  
 f 18235: 1616; 6887, 14321: 1617; 5662, 5834,  
 6286, 6884, 14935, 23254, 23487, 26116: 1618;  
 4629, 7065, 7139, 10528, 11281, 11496, 14656,  
 15553, 18318, 18319, 19909, 21060, 21186,  
 21437?, 22124, 23364, 24333: 1619; 3213, 5835,  
 6065, 15515, 15569, 18802?, 20101, 20268,  
 22186: 1620; 3205, 3206?, 3370, 10559, 11667,  
 12180, 12184, 12516, 20398, 21062, 21185,  
 22792: 1621; 24694, 25749: 1622; 3704, 4933,  
 5663a, 5664, (?) 6109?, 6195, 10832, 12181,  
 18328, 19133, 22793, 23314, 23526, 23527,  
 24908, 25750: 1623; 12517, 12519, 12520,  
 12521, 14520, 16925, 17221, 20102, 22568,  
 1624; 3739, 4289, 6193, 6196, 12522, 14280,  
 26005: 1625; 5131, 5658, 13240, 14747, 17144,  
 21522, 22398: 1626; 3837, 4153, 10602, 18010,  
 20471, 21347, 21630: 1627; 1571, 4137, 6267,  
 20472, 20473, 21631: 1628; 4155, 4646, 5665,  
 15554, 23638, 24820: 1629; 4647, 7425, 12641,  
 19488, 20251, 20252, 20253, 23073, 23639,  
 1630; 5666, 5854, 7101, 11898, 20209, 20385,  
 23850, 25399, 26090: 1631; 3431, 5667, 8981,  
 12834, 14741, 18692, 20256, 23505, 23851,  
 1632; 250, 4600, 12456, 15249, 20211, 23226,  
 23365: 1633; 246, (?) 251, 14722, 14748,  
 20464: 1634; 1684, 5855, 11494, 16824, 18693,  
 21403, 22396, 26117: 1635; 247, 19327, 3083,  
 10422, 10644, 10645, 11495, 11712, 14723,



JONES, WILLIAM (Concluded). 1635 (Concluded);  
17389, 19110, 21343, 24040, 24864: 1636; 4648,  
12406, 12523, 14749, 19111: 1637; 248, 14742,  
18022, 25400: 1639; f 14727, 24695a.

JONSON (See Johnson).

JOYE, GEORGE. 1549; (?) 14822.

JUDSON, JOHN. 1558; (?) 9990.

JUDSON, THOMAS. 1584; 11503, 12217, 18958,  
21545, 24503: 1598; 11859, 23278: 1599; 24,  
13502, 18370.

JUG (See Jugge).

JUGGE, JOAN. widow of Richard Jugge, q.v.

JUGGE, RICHARD. n.d.; 470, 683?, 7509, 11901,  
20197: 1546; 11382, (?) 17794, (?) 17795, (?)  
17796, 20582, 21428: 1547; 3322: 1548; (?)  
1297, 2852, 11383, 16964, sold by 20843, (?)  
sold by 24450: 1549; 3963, 15445: 1550; 13747,  
13748, (?) 20191, 23916: 1551; (?) 19293,  
24368: 1552; 2867, 2868, (?) f 19495: 1553;  
2090, 2869, 2870, 2872, (?) 17791?: 1555; 645:  
1558; 7886, 7887, 7888, 7889, f 14075, f 14795,  
f 24799: 1559; (?) 3962, 7890, 7891, 7892,  
7893, 7894, 7895, 7896, 7897, 7898, 7899, 7900,  
7901, 7902, 7903, 7904, 7905, 7906, 7907, 9458,  
9459, 9460, 9461, (?) 10095, (?) 10096, (?)  
10097, (?) 10098, (?) 10099, (?) 10100, (?)  
10101, (?) 10102, 10118, (?) 10119, (?) 10120,  
(?) 10121, (?) 10122, (?) 10123, (?) 10124, (?)  
10125, 13648, in off. 16292, in off. 16292a,  
in off. 16292b, in off. 16293, (?) 16454,  
16465, 16466: 1560; 7908, 7909, 7910, 7911,  
7912, 7913, 7914, 7915, 7916, 7917, 7918, 7919,  
7920, 7921, 7923, 7924, 9184, 13649, in off.  
16294, 16294a, (?) 25286: 1561; 5798, 7925,  
7926, 7928, 7929, 7930, 7931, 7932, 7933, 7934,  
7935, 7936, 7940, (?) 9186, 14796: 1562; (?)  
2027, 7941, 7942, 7943, 7944, 7945, 7946, 7947,  
7948, 7949, 7950, 7951, 7952, 7953, 7953a,  
7954, 7955, 13650, 16295: 1563; 7956, 7957,  
7958, 7959, 7960, 7961, 7962, 7963, 7964, 7965,  
9462, 9463, 9464, 9465, 9466, 9467, 13651,  
13663, (?) 13664, 13665, 13666, 16505, 16506,  
16507: 1564; 7966, 7967, 7968, 7969, 7970,  
7971, 7972, 7973, 7974, 7975, 7976, 7977, 7978,  
7979, 7980, 7981, 7982, 7983, 7984, in off.  
16296: 1565; 7985, 7986, 7987, 7988, 7989,  
7990, 7991, 7992, 7993, 21157, 21158: 1566;  
2385, (?) 2873, 7994, 7995, 7996, 7997, 7998,  
9468, 9469, 9470, 9471, 10387, 16297, 16510,  
22572: 1567; 13667, 14797, 16298, (?) f 17518,  
(?) 17519, 17652: 1568; 2099, 2100, 8002, 8003,  
8005, 8006, 8007: 1569; 2105, 8008, 8010, 8011,  
8012, 8013, 8014, 8015, 8016, 8017, 8018, 8019,  
8020, 8021, 8022, 13652, 13653: 1570; 2387,  
8023, 8024, 8025, 8026, 8027, 8028, 8029, 8030,

8031, 8032, 8033, 8034, 8035, 13668, 16299,  
16300: 1571; 2388, 8037, 8039, 8040, 9472,  
9473, 9474, 9475, 9476, 10039, 13669, (?)  
13679, 16301: 1572; 2107, 2390, 5799, 7937,  
8041, 8042, 8043, 8044, 8045, 8046, 8047, 8049,  
8051, 8052, 8053, 8054, 9479, 16302, 16511:  
1573; 2108, (?) 2875, (?) 2875a, 8057, 8058,  
8062, 8063, 8064, 8065, 10040, (?) 13680,  
16303: 1574; 2109, 2391, 8066, 8067, 13654,  
13670, 16304: 1575; 2114, 2392, (?) 4582, (?)  
8050, 8069, 8070, 8071, 8072, 8073, 8074, 8075,  
9481, 9482, 9483, 14798, (?) 16305, 16305a,  
19476: 1576; 2115, 2393, 8076, 8077, 8078,  
8079, 8080, 8081, 8082, 8083, 8084, 8085,  
8086, 8087, 8088, 13655, 16306, 16479: 1577;  
649, 2116, 2121, 2122, 2395, 8091, 8092, 21  
13671, (?) 25709 J 1: 1579; 5800, widow, 14800  
widow J. (?) 23659: 1580; (?) 24664 J 2:  
1584; Joan, widow, 5801: 1585; (?) Joan? 21159.

JUNIUS, R (See Young, Robert).

## K

KAETZ, PETER. 1523; (?) 15935, imp. 16145: 1524;  
imp. 15938, sumpt. 16130, sold by 16261.

KEARNEY, W. 1590; 6447, 22680: 1591; 6448,  
19183, 22663, 22681, 22684: 1592; 3845: 1595;  
14145, 14145a.

KELE, RICHARD. 1540; (?) f 21740: 1543; (?)  
16030: 1545; (?) 5072, 7687, (?) 22594, (?)  
22601, (?) 22615: 1546; (?) 397, (?) 7700,  
7732, 15586, (?) 18221a: 1547; (?) f 1282,  
(?) 10998, f 14106, 14562, (?) 20423: 1548;  
(?) 20424: 1549; (?) f 21043, 1550; (?)  
15029, (?) f 23715, (?) 25824, 26137, 26143:  
1551; f 20204: 1552; f 4051, 10440, 10989a:  
1555; (?) f 11013.

KELLAM, LAURENCE. 1598; 19368: 1599; 16922:  
1600; 12730: 1603; 5554: 1604; 1835, 16158,  
19940, 25068: 1605; 14912, 14913, 22809:  
1606; 11017: 1609; 2207, 15363: 1610; 3271,  
(?) 3369?, 16159, 1611; 11026: 1613; widow  
17197: 1615; 24731a: 1618; 26000, pt. 3: 1621;  
942, 954: 1626; 22889: 1633; 1923: 1634;  
17185: 1635; 14053, 22814: 1639; 17128, 17129.

KELLAM, T. 1618; 26000.

KEMBE, A. 1635; f 11495: 1636; f 12406, f  
21251: 1637; f 267, f 24075: 1638; f 22519:  
1639; f 22520.

KERBERG, JOHN. 1600; ap. 17546.

KERBRIAND, JOHN. 1516; 16197: 1528; 15822a,  
15823: 1531; 15972?

KERVER, THJELMAN. 1497; 15885: 1499; f 15804:







KERVER, THIELMAN (Concluded) 1503; 16177;  
1510; 15909, 15910, 1514; 15810, 1515; (?)  
15811; 1524; widow 15818, 1525; (?) widow  
15819; 1527; in off. widow 15956; 1528; in  
off. widow 15957, 1530; imp. widow 15827,  
widow 15828, 1532; widow 15978; 1534; widow  
15985.

KEYSER, MARTIN de. 1531; (?) 845, 2777?, (?)  
2788, (?) 20036, 24443; 1533; 21318, 1534;  
ap. 85, 2372; 1535; 2830, 6815, (?) 25945;  
1536; ap. 5543b, 25946.

KING, JOHN. n.d.; 18; 1555; 9971, 16067; 1556;  
(?) 10448, 16074, (?) 23716; 1557; 21287;  
1558; 3366, 1559; 9973; 1560; (?) 4728, (?)  
4729, 6472, (?) 6807, (?) 6808, 9975, (?)  
12103, 12105, 14114, 16933, 18067, 19971, (?)  
21742, (?) 22599, 25016, 25938; 1561; (?)  
857, 13179.

KING'S MAJESTIE, PRINTERS TO THE (EDINBURGH).  
1633; 16394, 1634; 16399.

KINGSTON, A 1548; 20749; 1551; sold by  
15545.

KINGSTON, FELIX. 1587; 11852; 1597; 10132,  
11871, 14290, 19712, 19955, 22722, 24791; 1598;  
3921, 5383, 7374, 11847, 11854, 12927, 13289,  
14960, 17414, 20740, 21131, 21348, extypog.  
22882, 24096, 25106, 1599; 7303, 7304, 10799,  
11867, 12312, 12313, 12314, 12320, 15342,  
19818, 22723, 24496, 25703; 1600; 1596, 3189,  
3505, 11487, 12928, 13342, 18546, 24904,  
25698; 1601; 1188, 5735, 6440, 11814, 12315,  
12316, 12922, 17695, 18348, 18810, 22724,  
25126; 1602; 1695, 4025, 4165a, 12866, 13935,  
17259, 17846, 18075, 21269, 22401, 24134;  
1603; 11851, 14350, 14351, 14352, 20141,  
21215, 21282, 21286, 25694; 1604; 7133, 7215,  
13011, 22667, 22725, 22737, 25610; 1605; 4405,  
6852, 6870, 12317, 12588, 12867, 18184, 20156,  
22802, 23592, 23870; 1606; 3437, 6623, 12591,  
13001, 19724, 22402; 23593, 25085, 25360,  
26004; 1607; 1337, 1339, 3776, 6957, 6970,  
7116, 7204, 12592, 13002, 17040, 18517, 19370,  
20017, 20022, 20143, 20146, 22249, 22726,  
22738, 25656, 25657, 25658; 1608; 1069, 1927,  
6951, 6955, 7125, f 7125 pt. 2, 7134, 7145,  
24963, 25686; 1609; 3455, 4396, 4610, 5804?,  
7124, 7141, 7201, (?) 7691?, 12204, 13541,  
13565, 13768, 13770, 15692, 17041, 19372,  
22668, 22727, 22938, 25162; 1610; 377, 3456,  
3458, 5391, 6941, 6952, 7528, 12063, 13446,  
13473, 17687, 17691, 18526, 20096, 21217,  
23275, 25164?, 25301, 26020; 1611; 3228, 3459,  
5186, 6964, 7138, (?) 7692, (?) 7693, 10806,  
12060, 22393, 22669, 22728, 22939; 1612; 1663,  
3052, 3229, 4741, 6956, 7136, 10807, 12864,  
12868, 14700, 19373, 21203, 24111, 24233,  
25705, 25707, 25901?; 1613; 3462, 3464, 4576,

7184, 7473, 7474, 7537, 10775, 25143, 25354,  
25669; 1614; 810, 3230, (?) 4982, 6406, 6853,  
6944, 18493, 19777, 25661, 1615; 3460 pt. 2,  
3465, 3466, 5378, 13396, 13772, 15700, 16609,  
17492, 18437, 18444, 19374, 21204, 1616;  
1935, 3466a, 4313, 4577, 5847, 12023, 12024,  
13397, 15202, 20306, 21218, 23672, 26058,  
1617; 1645, 1955, 5616, 5618, 5619, 5621,  
5622, 5623, 7531a, 11292, 11305, 12796,  
12819, 12869, 14893, 15427, 20390, 22671,  
1618; 1436, 1437, 1628, 1644, 1648, 4226,  
6943, 6953, 10340?, 12848, 14169, 14170,  
19312, 21221, 22730, 25308, 25952; 1619; 1439,  
1641, 12827, 13447, 14172, 18420, 18459,  
18804, 19601, 21165, 22743, 23837, 25297,  
25305, 25305a, 25309, 25320, 1620; 76, 4466,  
7104, 7109, 7532, 7613, 10227, 11838, 13448,  
18761, 20544, 23831, 23838, 24953, 25372,  
1621; 1942, 7533, 11788, 12708, 14969, 15301,  
18037, 18316, 20083, 20351, 20546, 20942,  
23840, 24556; 1622; 74, 1185, 1362, 1905,  
5726, 7143, 12021, 13046, 14378, 18227,  
18882, 22672, 22731, 24844, 25306 pt. 2, ...  
25373, 25375; 1623; 1240, 1956, 4681, 5909,  
7316, 19026, 25303, 25307, 25374; 1624; 1787,  
1957, (?) 7694, 12022, 12714, 19079, 20550,  
24837, 25299, 25391; 1625; 1045, 3231, 3250,  
6854, 7105, 10341, 10703, 17598, 19878,  
25996; 1626; 727, 1960, 1961, 3251, 7106,  
10679, 18996, 20545, 25171; 1627; 1943, 3769,  
3770, 3770a, 3770b, 10721; 1628; 1393, 1962,  
10758, 23033, 24641, 24645, 25311; 1629; 173,  
602, 625, 971, 1394, 1694, 1944, 5722, 7144,  
10701, 17099, 23896; 1630; 553, 728, 1624,  
1945, 3252, 5467, 6666, 6855, 10719, 10733,  
13795, 19788, 21010, 23570, 24928, 24928a,  
1631; 1928, 3238, 3591, 4238, 10707, 20683,  
20934, 24007a; 1632; 3575, f 11228, 20927,  
20935, 22801; 1633; 3564, 3576, 7121, 10342,  
10681, 10704, 13620, 21036a, 24289; 1634; 729,  
1129, 3553, 6856, 10702, (?) 10705, 12865,  
22220, 24794, 25700; 1635; 1959, 2659, 3554,  
3562, 7107, 19155, 20277, 20928; 1636; 7149,  
10343, 18749, 20932; 1637; 730, 4510, 6857,  
11066, 20937; 1638; 5361, 10708, 20929, 20929a,  
20931; 1639; 5360, 1640; 13621, 14297a, 15567,  
21036b.

KINGSTON, JOHN. n.d.; 463; 1551; 15545, 1553;  
2425, 2426, 11971, 1554; 481, ex off. 16152,  
16153, 16154, 16244; 1555; 3197, 5580, 15838,  
15839, 16134, 16156, 16218, 16245, 16252, 16266,  
1556; 15842, 15843, 16108, 25875, 1557; 16081,  
16219, 20820; 1558; 293, 7599, 24799, 25113,  
1559; 3726, 10103, 10663, 10831, 11718; 1560;  
300, 17164, 25800; 1561; 5075, 5076; 1562;  
4033, 4035, 25801; 1563; 20604, 25802, 25812,  
1564; 4036, 10444, 20736; 1565; 4376, 12167,  
18060; 1566; 199, 11028, 1567; (?) 17518.



KINGSTON, JOHN (Concluded). 1567 (Concluded); 25803, 25813, 25814: 1568; 1210, 15486: 1569; 977, 4383, 10472, 22980: 1571; 11426, 17849, 18663: 1572; 15551, 22981, 23431: 1573; 4037, 5290, 7368, 16624, 17286: 1574; 15487, 20813: 1575; 5307, 11190, (?) 20973: 1576; 23439, ex typog, 24667: 1577; 5315, 12201, 15416, 18005, 20452: 1578; 4038, 4342, 5251, 6231, 7364, 15417: 1579; (?) 5244, 20974: 1580; 298, 303, 3495, 4385, 4404, 5240, 5247, 5250, 13531, 15005, 20453, 22272, 25804, 25815: 1581; 3389, 18647, 21002, 225623: 1582; 4386, 10879, 17576: 1583; 13775, 23945, 23946: 1584; (?) 10128, 12276, 20560, 21002a, 25805: 1585; (?) 10104?: 1613; 22218.

KINGSTONIANA, EX TYPOGRAPHIA. 1606; 19335.

KIRCKHAM, W. 1593; 100: 1595; (?) f 24345: 1599; f 24344.

KIRKHAM, HENRY. 1570; f 1326, (?) f 12187, f 22890: 1571; f 3077, f 19549, f 19550, f 19551: 1572; f 15551: 1573; f 4684, f 4685, 21845: 1575; 22805: 1576; f 21118: 1577; (?) sold by 20665: 1579; f 20974: 1580; f 3495, f 22272, f 24901, (?) f 24902: 1581; 3371, f 20975: 1582; 25401: 1589; f 20976: 1590; (?) f 21037, (?) 22919?: 1591; sold by 11821: 1592; f 23683: 1593; f 11208: 1595; f 11208a.

KIRKMAN, H. 1570; f 11843. (Same as foregoing?).

KIRTON, J. 1638; sold by 1459, f 11943: 1639; f 12124, ap. 12979, ap. 12980, f 17554, sold by 22392: 1640; ap. 18035a, sold by 18036.

KITSON, A. 1550; (?) 19304, (?) 22158: 1555; 16264, (?) 23014a: 1556; f 4825: 1557; 10455: 1560; (?) f 11554, (?) 13306: 1564; 24726: 1565; (?) 22596, (?) 22603, (?) 22617: 1571; (?) sold by 24634: 1572; f 1048: 1573; f 486: 1576; f 3368: 1589; sold by 2020, sold by 24474: 1591; f 5376: 1592; sold by 15516, extant ap. 19656, ap. 24009: 1593; sold by 1830, sold by 18074, sold by 19688, f 23360: 1594; ap. 24010.

KNIGHT, CLEMENT. 1595; f 16658: 1596; f 17127, f 17867: 1603; f 3068, f 5881, f 13592, f 14422, f 15355, f 21433, f 24918: 1604; f 3069, f 5882, f 6872, f 10255: 1605; f 10256, f 13506, f 17684, f 17688: 1606; f 4644, f 5880, f 6750, f 17690, f 21435, f 25818: 1607; f 17686: 1608; f 11206, f 12488, f 20493: 1609; f 4300, f 6388, f 6751, f 14298, f 14303, f 16685, f 18115, f 24064: 1610; f 10226, f 17687, f 17691, f 24424: 1611; f 4645: 1612; f 117, f 6752, f 10358, f 14304, f 24416: 1613; f 122: 1614; f 118, f 10238, f 17692, f 24425, f 25819: 1615; f 124, f 6753, f 17698, imp. 23190: 1616; f 119, f 125, f

f 24426: 1617; f 24427: 1619; f 6754, f 17693, f 24428: 1620; by assignmt. 24808: 1621; f 24429: 1623; f 25820: 1624; sumpt. 23191: 1630; f 23192.

KNIGHT, P. 1615; f 23250: 1616; f 7244.

KNIGHT, THOMAS. 1630; f 24431, f 25821: 1631; f 351, f 6755: 1632; f 6756: 1633; f 352: 1634; f 17694, f 24432: 1635; f 25822: 1636; f 6757: 1637; f 17218: 1640; f 24434.

KOMENSKY, JAN AMOS (Author). 1631; f 15078a.

KYD, J. 1592; f 15095.

KYNGE. (See King).

KYNGSTON (See Kingston).

KYRFOTH, CHARLES. 1519; 5613.

KYTSON (See Kitson).

L. B. 1631; 2628, 1637; 2675.

L. H. 1611; 14979: 1616; 19569a: 1623; 17141a.

L. I. 1633; 19117.

L. J. 1632; 14812a: 1633; 2640: 1634; 2651a: 1636; 2663: 1639; 2689: 1640; 2698, 14813a, 25971a.

L. T. 1630; (?) f 20218 Amsterdam: 1640; 25972 London.

L. W. 1624; 25199.

LACIE OR LACY, ALEXANDER. 1562; 3078, 12737: 1563; 3076, 18491, (?) 25350: 1565; 3080: 1566; 4555, 5236, 11626, 11630, 17803, 19969, 22644, 25766: 1568; 23631: 1570; 1058, (?) 7550, 11843, (?) 12187, 1571; 19549, 19550, 19551.

LAET, JOHN. 1556; en casa de 11092a: 1564; 7062, 17496: 1565; 371, 1778, 7061, 12762, 18888, 23230, 23232: 1566; 23234.

LAMBERT, T. 1625; (?) f 20327: 1633; (?) f 5429, f 12547, f 19186, f 20324, f 20684: 1634; f 197, f 4326, entd 19244, f 19247, entd. 19256, f 19257, f 19265, f 19276, entd. 19279, f 25869, f 25984: 1635; (?) f 3730, (?) f 19285, sold by 22431: 1636; f 3141, f 13369, f 19075, (?) f 19226: 1637; f 19242, f 19277: 1638; f 18229: 1639; (?) 20317: 1640; (?) f 5428, (?) f 19262, (?) f 19281, (?) f 20316, (?) f 21503.

LANDOIA, HERTZOG de (See Hamman).

LANGE, P. 1620; 16688.

LANGFORD, 8. 1638; sold by 11550, 20447, sold by 24399: 1639; f 5989, f 19897.





LANGHAM, E . 1628; f 25322a: 1630; sold by 25323: 1634; f 17654a, f 17655: 1638; f 22478b.

LANGLEY, THOMAS. 1611; f 24692: 1615; sold by 12214, sold by 12215, sold by 15091, f 15091a, f 26091: 1616; f 17897: 1618; sold by 6020, f 13430, 15092: 1619; f 24006: 1620; f 14674, (?) f 17381: 1621; f 14056, f 17362: 1622; f 24693: 1623; sold by 15093a: 1635; f 22431.

LANGTON, RICHARD. 1581; f 16812.

LANT, RICHARD. n.d.; 19187: 1542; 18813, 21808: 1544; f 523, 22129: 1545; (?) 22598, (?) 24216a: 1546; 20394: 1547; 22606: 1553; (?) 11186: 1554; 23292: 1555; (?) 10615: 1559; 7561, (?) 17559: 1560; (?) 5252, (?) 5258: 1561; 1419.

LAPPAGDE, T . 1640; f 3732.

LAQUEHAY, J . 1611; 4570.

LASHE, W . 1634; f 15466.

LATHAM or LATHUM, GEORGE. 1620; sold by 13413: 1621; f 17195, f 17196: 1622; f 6632, f 14090, f 25169: 1623; f 4211, f 19621b: 1624; f 18610: 1626; f 4235, f 24772: 1627; f 906, f 20894: 1628; f 12806, f 20640: 1629; f 6633: 1630; f 4327, dros 6639: 1631; f 6634, f 14471, 18124: 1632; sold by 1435, f 3140, (?) sold by 13719a: 1634; sold by 14472, f 15270, f 19828, f 20641: 1635; f 907, f 6635, f 24773: 1637; f 4212pt 2, f 6636: 1638; f 3139, f 7467, sold by 13719, (?) sold by 13719b, f 26111: 1639; sold by 13720, sold by 15409, f 21850, f 26112: 1640; f 6637, f 11882.

LATHUM, ROGER. n.d.; 23175.

LATIUS. (See Laet).

LAURENSS or LAURENTZ, H . 1611; 3754: 1628; 5028.

LAUSON. (See Lawson).

LAUTHAM. (See Latham).

LAW, MATTHEW. 1595; f 4268: 1596; f 21296: 1601; sold by 1449, f 1454, imp. 18249, f 26076: 1602; f 5594, f 12196, f 18891, f 18892: 1603; f 12577, f 15529, f 19804, f 19805, f 19806, f 20017: 1604; f 1456, sold by 17781, f 22282: 1605; f 1457, f 5595, sold by 22317: 1606; f 1448, f 1451, f 1455: 1607; f 1447, f 1452, f 17917, f 20022: 1608; f 5596, f 22283, f 22310: 1609; f 1446, f 1450, f 4014, f 14694, f 20302, f 25300: 1610; f 4961, f 25301: 1611; f 20018, f 20023: 1612; f 17924, sold by 22318: 1613; f 22284, f 23500, f 25281: 1614; f 5597, f 13583, sold by 18209: 1615; f 7173, f 22312, f 23501: 1616; f 19344, f 19349, f 20019, f 20024, f 23502, f 25302, f 25995: 1617; sold by 20012: 1618; sold by 4693, 14953, 14955, sold by 22848: 1621; f 5598: 1622; sold by 22285, sold by 22319: 1623; f 1001, f 11598, f 20003: 1624; f 12530: 1625; f 26037: 1626; sold by 16886: 1627; f 12741: 1629; sold by 22320.

LAW, N . 1614; f 16683.

LAW, THOMAS. 1584; f 21483: 1585; 21084: 1622; f 13580.

LAWRENSON, H . 1612; 11212.

LAWSON, R . 1603; sold by 2704: 1608; 10554: 1610; f 15680.

LAWTON, A . 1571; f 11477: 1590; f 13113.

LEA, R . 1615; f 18254: 1616; f 3792, f 10536, sold by 12023.

LEAKE, WILLIAM. 1560; f 25257: 1594; entd. 16644, f 22701, f 22702: 1595; f 19859: 1597; f 19857, f 19859a, f 19860: 1598; f 257, sold by 23996: 1599; sold by 22342, f 22358, f 22358a: 1600; f 18763: 1601; f 11437, f 15639, f 18269, f 18271: 1602; f 11438, f 18163, f 19165, (?) f 22359, f 22360, f 22360a, f 22360b, f 22761, f 22765, f 22952: 1603; f 12311, f 14599: 1605; f 190, f 17077, f 22766, (?) f 22961: 1606; f 17061, f 17078: 1607; f 15640, f 17062: 1608; f 19990, f 22762, f 22767, f 26033: 1609; f 6038, f 17079, f 22953, f 25162: 1610; f 22763, f 22768, f 25164: 1611; f 17700: 1612; f 15136, f 22764: 1613; f 17063, f 22769: 1627; f 3769: 1637; f 17422, f 22445: 1639; f 1673, f 1685, (?) 6545, f 11440, f 15339: 1640; f 12133, sold by 12398, f 26103.

LE BLANC, JEAN. 1556; ex typog. 15847.

LE CHANDELIER, P . 1598; 19785.

LEE, WILLIAM. 1620; (?) f 20048: 1621; f 208, f 18890, f 20083, f 20942, f 21103, f 23270: 1622; f 7367: 1623; f 21862: 1625; f 13800: 1626; f 1168: 1627; f 1169, f 7190: 1628; f 1170, f 21757a, f 22849, f 23696: 1629; f 3219, 10669, f 16749, f 20943, sold by 25060: 1630; f 21104: 1631; f 1171, f 7191, f 13801, 20829: 1633; 11783: 1635; f 1172, f 13802, f 20944: 1638; f 1158, f 6048, f 13803: 1639; f 1173, f 6049, f 20945, f 23766: 1640; f 6879, 12145, f 20946, f 23746.

LEEW, GERARD de. 1486; 23907: 1488; 17721: 1491; 15873 : 1492; 15384, 19207, 22905: 1493; 9994.

LEGATE, JOHN. n.d.; 19727: 1589; 1564, (?) 89, (?) 2020, 5291, ex off. 23887: 1590; (?) 2889, 12338, 13590, ex off. 19655, 25365, ex off. 25675: 1591; 2155, (?) ex off. 19655a, (?) 19658: 1592; (?) 1565, 15516, ex off. 15702, ex off. 19656, 19659, ex off. 19735, 22891, ex off. 24009: 1593; 1830, (?) 2764, (?) 11055,





LEGATE JOHN (Concluded) 1593; (Concluded);  
 17121, 18074, f 19667, 19688, 19758: 1594;  
 6227, 6443, ex off. 12208, ex off. 12938, ex  
 off. 24010, 25363. 1595; 1566, 1766, 5883,  
 17003, 19662, 19702, f 19702a, 19703, f 19711,  
 19742, f 19754, 19759, 19760, 20058, ex off.  
 20599: 1596; 2990, 7296, 11492, 19685, 19696,  
 19704, 22913, 22913a, ex off. 24011, (?) ex.  
 off. 25695: 1597; ex off. 80, ex off. 19083,  
 19663, 19686, 19705, 19743, 19761: 1598; 3087,  
 3088, 5117, 10235, 10640, 19682, 19736, 19749,  
 23316, ex off. 23890, 25621: 1599; 6883,  
 20086, ex off. 25368, 26120: 1600; 19646,  
 21781, ex off. 24012, 25367, ex off. 25370:  
 1601; 7446, 13479, 19713, 19728, 19757, 19764:  
 1602; 5301, 6881, 19750, 25673: 1603; 4493,  
 6889, 6892, 7598, 13266, 14357, (?) 19106,  
 19647, 19690, 20010, 20025, ex off. 22371,  
 22376, 22874, 25676: 1604; 3438, 10236,  
 11817, 17257, ex off. 18809, 19668, 19680,  
 19699, ex off. 19734, 19737, 25704: 1605;  
 1831, ex off. 5899, 6885, 6891, ex off. 7737,  
 15365, 19648, 20027, 25682: 1606; ex off.  
 6882, f 10683, 13429, 19669, ex off. 24013:  
 1607; 1936, 5900, 13398, 13426, 19751, 21228,  
 ex off. 23891: 1608; 13422, 19649, 19670,  
 19715, 1609; 1937, f 12696: 1610; (?) 19744,  
 ex off. 24014: 1611; 6242, 6642, 19671, 19691,  
 19725, 19729, 19738, 19745, 20011, 20025a,  
 20027a: 1612; 1953, 17615, ex off. 18987,  
 19650, 19664: 1613; 19107: 1614; 1567, 4522,  
 13378, ex off. 23892, 25677: 1615; 19687,  
 19692, 19715a, 19726, 19730, 19746, 20987, ex  
 off. 24015, 25753: 1616; 666, 667, 4083, 7468,  
 10329, 19651, 20988, 21342, 21869, 21870,  
 25754: 1617; 6631, 17704, 19681, 19716, 20012,  
 20027b, 25865: 1618; 15241, 19717: 1619;  
 10926, 19672, 19739, 19756, ex off. 24016:  
 1620; 13379, (?) 19687a, ex off. 24017: 1621;  
 4084, 13227, 17196, 19693, (?) 19762, 21229:  
 1622; 5978, 14090, 17226, 17986, 17987, 21871,  
 21871a: 1623; 6115, 6579, 11063, 16686, 21842,  
 22097, 26086: 1624; 5837, 6594, 11657, 13381,  
 22150, 24052: 1625; 4112, 4232, 5838, 6116,  
 10202, 11983, 13318, 13550, 18359, 21230,  
 21230a, 21872, 24594, 25769: 1626; 19652,  
 20791: 1627; 1414, 19108, 20788: 1628; 19109,  
 19673: 1629; 1954, 5911, 19718, 21231, 23893:  
 1630; 4210, 4222: 1631; 18832, 19653, 19706,  
 24554a: 1632; 554, 14812, 17150, 19674, 19694,  
 19747, 19763, 23524, 26068: 1633; 4223, 6057,  
 10886, 14444, 14892, 19719, 20013, 21232,  
 23525: 1634; 1238, 1241, 3253, 6595, 10720,  
 10723, 19504, 19740, 22628, 24821, 24826: 1635;  
 f 972, 1323, 19654, 19675: 1636; 3136, 3233,  
 4224, 19676, 19720: 1637; f 973, 3137, 3233a,  
 4510, 4789, 13728, 23245, 25129: 1638; 1178,  
 3138, 3234, 3254, 4753, 6233, 7445, 13729,

19721, 21725, 23936, 24827: 1639; 1505, 19998,  
 21233, 25029: 1640; 1179, 1622, 4225, 10706,  
 11882, 12397, 12398, 12898, 14812a J.L.;  
 14813, 18968, 22918, 22936, 23551, 23648,  
 25971.

LEGATE, JOHN JR. 1628; 183.

LEGGE, CANTRELL. 1607; 25678a, 25693: 1608;  
 3441, 14950, 19697, 19722, 24971: 1609;  
 13427, 19649 v. 3, 20009, 20026: 1610; 668,  
 10195, 11058, 18983, 19698, 20005, 25689:  
 1611; 19723, 25690: 1612; ex off. 4481, ex  
 off. 4482, 5563, ex off. 18473, 20005a,  
 20174, 23825, 23825a, 23830: 1613; 6786,  
 10196, 19650 v. 3, 21069, f 25434: 1614;  
 14951, 18209, 25679, 25680, 25681: 1615;  
 4692a, 14417, 17800, 26081: 1616; 5180,  
 10688, 12100, 14369, 14484, 14952, 26082:  
 1617; 5561, 13394a: 1618; 4693, 14953, 14955,  
 19651 v. 3, 23822, 23822a: 1619; 635, ex off.  
 636, ex off. 4489, 10292, 12527, 14370,  
 14371, 23595, 23826: 1620; 25691: 1621;  
 20006: 1622; ex off. 18982: 1623; 2584, ex  
 off. 4487, 5973, ex off. 13181: 1624; 5129:  
 1625; 405, 4477, 4478, 4484.

LEKPREVIK, ROBERT. 1561; 2026, 18688, 22018:  
 1562; 2000, 16564: 1563; 6320, 10819,  
 12968, 15074: 1564; 145, 4382, 16577: 1565;  
 4604, 11684, 19458, 21879: 1566; 21875,  
 22041, 24623a: 1567; 16604, 21930, 21931,  
 21932, 22189, 22192, 22194, 22196, 22197,  
 22199, 22200, 23372: 1568; 21880, 21933,  
 21934: 1569; (?) 15315: 1570; 185, 3084,  
 13149, (?) 14915, 21935, 21936, 21937, 22046,  
 22187, 22191, 22193, 22195, 22201, 22204,  
 22205, 22206, 22208, 22209, 22211, 23373:  
 1571; 3968, 15076, 16579, 22188, 22198: 1572;  
 3982, 5487, 10820, 15062, 15436, 21940,  
 22011, 22012, 22028, 22202, 22203: 1573;  
 6321, 6323, 7485, 8055, 20105, 21882, 22207:  
 1574; 22043: 1578; 17177, 1581; 144, 11213,  
 22019, 22190: 1582; 21886.

LE MOYNE, J. 1586; f 15459.

L'EMPEREUR, L'EMPROWERE (See Keyser).

LE PREST, JEAN. 1554; 16058, 16068.

LE ROUX, NICHOLAS. 1534; (?) 15985a: 1536;  
 16106: 1537; 15994, 1538; 16001, 16004, 16006  
 16007: 1551; 16055.

LETTOU, JOHN. n.d.; 13922: 1480; 22582a,  
 22583, 22585: 1481; (?) 9513, (?) 9731, (?)  
 9742, (?) 9749, 15719, 19627: 1482; (?)  
 4594, (?) 9743?

LEVET, PIERRE. 1494; 15799: 1497; 16169.

LEWES, W. 1566; f 17803

LEY, WILLIAM (See Lee, William)



LIBER, J 1618; ap 25601

LICHFIELD, JOHN 1614; 24937 1617; 638, 639,  
12628, 17152, 19023, 23912; 1618; 640 641,  
642, 4199 19169, 21702, 22828, 1619; 1781,  
1938, 5976, 10308, 11031, 17245, 19024, 20777;  
1620; 6424, 7338, 11958, 11979, 14450 1621;  
3806, 4159, 6586, 13276, 21782, 24038, 1622;  
33, 4678, 5432, 11568, 14573, 19014, 19025;  
1623; 5832, 11295, 11959, 19027, 1624; 716,  
4160, 12973, 19028, 19029, 20685, 1625; 1792,  
4201, 4676, 8789, 8790, 8792, 8793, 8795,  
8796, 8797, 8798, 8799, 8900, 8801, 8802,  
8803, 8804, 8805, 11509, 13277, 14437, 14454,  
14972, 14992, 18474, 19030, 19031, 19589,  
20356, 20359, 20361, 20774, 23754, 23755,  
23914, 24991, 25326, 1626; 1474, 1600, 4531,  
12615, 20347, 20357, 20358, 20911, 23915,  
24988, 1627; 10754, 12611, 13278, 19445,  
21036, 24938, 24941, 24986, 1628; 4161, 6822,  
7072, 10309, 12514, 19576, 19576a, 21436,  
23026, 24161, 24989, 25376, 1629; 1071, 4109,  
4800, 10214, 19574, 19577, 19590, 20363,  
20618, 23027, 24294, 26131, 26131a, 1630;  
1025, 1601, 2365, 3622, 4373, 4737, 19032,  
19571, 19941, 1631; 757, 3623, 4106, 10141,  
20210, 11566, 11962, 19096, 19194, 19942, ap,  
20382, 21351, 21703, 24884, 1632; 3624, 4162,  
6435, 10311, 18966, 19587, 22231, 1633; 1166,  
5398; ap, 6153, 7152, 10597, 11514, ap, 11770,  
11963, 12344, 14439, 18087, 19033, 19034, 19034a, 19035,  
19035a, 19345, ap, 19575, 21675, 24158, 24473;  
1634; 1391, 1397, 3912, 5825, 10935, 17596,  
19004, 19005, 19943, 22652, 26128, 1635; 4677,  
5097, 7153, 10142, 10312, 10724, 14448, 14451,  
15328, 1636; 4188, 10936, 1638; 10313, 11569.

LICHFIELD, LEONARD 1605; 19017, 1617; 14314,  
1620; 24406, 1625; 15494, 1627; 21020, 1630;  
25594, 1631; 25593, 25595, 1635; 7110, 15410,  
18033, 24942, 1636; 4679, 5021, 5026, 10038,  
10595, 17953, 19036, 19351, 19944, 20353,  
20354, 20355, 20360, 20365, 26132, 1637; 4119,  
10937, 14268, 14307, 19037, 20345, 21350,  
23917, 25328, 26017, 1638; 1652, 4163, 4876,  
5138, 10373, 11570, 11964, 14317, 17657,  
19038, 19042, 20694, 23724, 24571, 1639; 3085,  
7295, 11250, 11567, 12209, 12399, 12455,  
13972, 16448, 17750, 20364, 23993, 24159,  
25261, 1640; 1167, 4672, 4675, 10013, 10636,  
10829, 11065, 11073, 19039, 20695, 21179,  
21704, 22888, 24404, 26129.

LIGHTFOOTE, B 1613; sold by 13365, f 13930,  
1614; f 1065, sold by 22842.

LINCOLN, DIOCESE OF. 1637; f 25724, f 25725, f  
25726.

LING, NICHOLAS. 1580; 5259; 1582; f 18272;  
1584; f 4402, f 11503, f 24489, f 24501, f  
24503; 1585; f 10268; 1590; f 12253, f 18273;

1591; f 16657, f 22656, f 22657, f 22664;  
1594; f 7203, f 7205, f 7206, (?) f 7214, f  
11622, f 26124; 1595; f 10418, f 11622a, f  
18375, sold by 22971, 1598; f 4032, f 6360,  
f 7232, f 16666, sold by 22972, sold by:  
22973; 1597; f 3713, f 7193, sold by 11573,  
f 15685; 1598; f 7194, f 12504, f 15686, f  
16667; 1599; f 381, f 7195, f 11579, f 12273,  
f 17994, f 18370, f 22735; 1600; f 378, f  
380 N L, f 3702, f 7196, f 12254, f 14769, f  
14923, f 17868; 1601; f 12226, f 22736, f  
25220; 1602; f 7197, f 26026; 1603; f 7189,  
f 16676, f 22275, f 25221, 1604; f 7211, f  
7212, f 7213, f 16668, f 22276, f 22737;  
1605; f 7216, f 12227; 1606; entd. 5328? (?)  
f 7217, f 10457, f 11576, f 25222; 1607; f  
6785, f 12255, f 12373, f 22738, f 23669;  
1630; f 19192

LINLEY, PAUL 1595; f 18428; 1596; f 23620;  
1597; f 6677; 1598; f 16918, f 17414, f  
18468; 1599; f 10204.

LIPSIIUS, RUFUS 1616; ap. 25605.

LISLE, F de 1577; 20855.

LISLE, LAURENCE. 1608; f 5757; 1609; f 12644,  
f 12670, f 12682; 1614; f 245, f 3830, f  
4539, f 4540, f 4964, f 4977, f 14008, f  
18904, f 18905, f 18906, f 18907, f 24394, f  
24394a, 1615; f 12706a, f 18908; 1616; f 161,  
f 18909, f 18910, f 18911, f 24393; 1617; f  
14055, f 24435, f 25962; 1618; f 6515, f  
18912; 1622; f 18913.

LOBLEE or LOBLEY, MICHAEL. 1539; (?) sold by  
16011, 1558; f 21796; 1560; f 5225, at costs  
of 19137; 1562; f 11408; 1563; f 20189.

LOE, HENRICK GOVAERT van der. 1578; 6984.

LOFTIS, C 1604; sold by 584.

LOFTIS or LOFTUS, G 1602; sold by 21409;  
1603; f 21364; 1604; sold by 21398; 1605;  
sold by 21385; 1609; f 19936, f 22612; 1612;  
sold by 21390; 1614; f 21381; 1615; sold by  
21401.

LORRAINE, I de 1500; 16139.

LOWE, G 1611; (?) 4252.

LOWNDS (See Lownes).

LOWNES, HUMPHREY. 1590; sold by 13114; 1592;  
14686, f 23398; 1595; 1483, f 1484, f 3314;  
1596; (?) f 7208; 1597; f 16857; 1598; f  
14960, f 21348, f 25106; 1599; f 19818; 1600;  
f 13342; 1602; 7102, 22360a; 1603; f 7231;  
1604; 941, 953, 5882, 6872, 7209, 7489,  
12169, 13004, 13980, 17938, 21216; 1605; 3701,  
7290, 12679, (?) 12685, 13343, 17684, 19946,  
21649, 22543, (?) 22961; 1606; 6969, 7093,  
10357, 10683, 10857, 11087, 12642, 12667,  
12667a, 12680, 17061, 18140, 18880, 19156,





LOWNES HUMPHREY (Concluded). 1606 (Concluded);  
 19884, 21435, 21664, 23422, 24567, 25818;  
 1607; 3434, 5564, 6911, 7103, 10367, 12643,  
 12668, 12669, 12671, 12681, 15374, 15640,  
 18141, 18155, 18985, ex off. 18986, 21665,  
 23109, 1608; 5565, 6027, 6432, 6990, 7125 pt.  
 2, 12264, 12488, 12663, 12700, 13389, 18134,  
 19678, 19980, 19990, 21650, 24396, 24635,  
 26033, 1609; 1886, 3157, 4976, 6028, 6038,  
 7491, 12695, 12701, 12712, 13981, 14810,  
 18115, 19981, 23083, 26008, 1610; 4244, 4245,  
 11564, 13521, 20916, 23399, 1611; 4645, 5955,  
 6041, 11563, 14462, 14979, Hk, 14980, 14988,  
 19982, 21651, 23084, 23129, 23130, 24537, 1612;  
 3774, 4859, 5938, 6638, 7341, 13407, 14463,  
 14618, 23127, 23576, 1613; 5913, 5926, 7094,  
 7227, 13162, 13344, 17063, 17757, 21652,  
 22544, 22544a, 22769, 23087, 23578, 25237,  
 25931, 1614; 5762, 6942, 7291, 12652, 12706,  
 12815, 22670, 22729, 23581, 1615; 3752, 3780,  
 6972, 12654, 13982, 14466, 16829, 19983,  
 21623, 25039, 25896, 1616; 5288, 13406, 13410,  
 22742, 22788, 23582, 23997, 25040, 25302, 1617;  
 1563, 3773, 16835, 22927, 23085, 23582a,  
 23983, 24538, 25897, 1618; 1638, 5939, 11216,  
 13249, 13983, 14981, 14989, 18963, 25731,  
 25747, 25748, 1619; 1646, 4918, 6559, 12383,  
 13345, 17693, 1620; 1647, 11253, 14811, 1621;  
 7331, 12616, 13799, 14468, 17039, 17600, 21194,  
 21250, 21653, 1622; 1476, 4860, 6632, 22394,  
 22546, 25169, 1623; 4211, 5981, 17852, 17861,  
 22546a, 24990, 1624; 39, 4588, 6398, 7451,  
 7452, 10738, 11701, 11702, 11703, 11704, 11704a,  
 14089, 14693, 21479, 23504, 1625; 4497, 6245,  
 17470, 18031, 20391, 1626; 1478, 4235, 6560,  
 7309a, 12833, 13346, in off. 14469, 14587,  
 24772, 1627; 906, 5843, 12842, 13508, 15495,  
 20894, in off. 21129, 22230, 1628; 12806,  
 14127, 19579, f 20640, 22547, bk. 6, 22856,  
 23832, 23998, 23999, 1629; 4205, 4669, 6633,  
 19300, 19580, 19592, 20668, 20680, 21191,  
 22548, 22548a, 23984, 1630; 6561, 7126, 12528,  
 12852, 14954, 14956, 19984, f 20670, 20673,  
 20676.

LOWNES, MATTHEW. 1591; f 22538, 1596; f 7207,  
 f 12367, f 17386, 1598; f 4614, f 23363, f  
 24096, 1600; f 23698, 1601; f 18348, 1602; f  
 1555, f 3081, f 14781, f 17473, f 17846, 1603;  
 f 15435, 1604; f 7489, f 17851, 1605; f 1113,  
 f 1114, f 15448, f 17135, f 22543a, 1606; imp.  
 6014, f 18140, f 19156, f 19884, f 23422,  
 1607; 1029, f 3434, f 6911, f 15540, f 18141,  
 f 18155, 1608; f 6990, sold by 7125, f 7125 pt.  
 2, f 12264, f 24396, 1609; f 3202, f 6028, f  
 7124, f 7491, 22938, f 23083, 1610; f 4547, f  
 11564, 1611; f 5120, f 6041, f 11374, f 11563,  
 sold by 13714, f 14462, f 22939, f 23084, f  
 23130, 1612; 5769, f 7098, f 7226, f 14463,

sold by 20174, 1613; f 7227, f 12614, 15588,  
 f 19923, f 22544a, f 23087, 1614; in off.  
 2766, f 12815, 1615; f 988, f 1561, imp.  
 14466, imp. 21152, f 24176, 1617; sold by  
 13716, sold by 13716a, imp. 14467, f 23085,  
 1618; f 1587, f 7463, f 7465, f 11216, f  
 20760, sold by 21060, f 25731, 1619; sold by  
 3144, f 4918, f 18120, f 24624, 1620; sold by  
 13859, 1621; f 7331, f 12616, imp. 14468, f  
 15301, f 18037, 1622; imp. 1155, f 1159, f  
 22546, f 24099, 1623; imp. 1156, f 17852, f  
 20767, f 22546a, f 24990, 1624; f 4588, f  
 7466, f 13455, f 14693, f 18038, f 18039, f  
 19924, sold by 25389a, 1625; f 3173, f 17470,  
 f 18030, f 18031.

LOWNES, RICHARD. 1615; f 16, 1617; sold by  
 3143, 1640; f 601, f 2814, sold by 23126.

LOWNES, T. . . 1623; f 5981.

LOYS, JAMES. 1505; in off. 18872, 1508; in off.  
 16185.

LOYSELET, GEORGE. 1584; 15507, 16908, 1586;  
 16903; 1599; 16904.

LUFFT, HANS. 1528; 24446, 24454, 24460, 1529;  
 10493, 11394, 1530; 2350, 3021, 6813, 1534;  
 2351, 1535; 24447, 1547; 17314, 17314a.

LUGGARD or LUGGER, W. . . 1603; f 15706, f  
 18627, 1604; f 17294, 1606; f 10665, 1619;  
 f 12383, 1633; f 19182, 1634; f 1541, f 3274;  
 1638; f 10666.

LYLE (See Lisle).

LYNNE, GUALTER or WALTER. n.d.; f 5995, 1548;  
 822, 3287, f 5993, f 5994, f 16964, f 16982,  
 (?) at costs of 17115, 20843, 20849, 1549;  
 f 4079, f 17119, f 18770, 1550; f 920, 3015,  
 f 4626, (?) 12104, f 14576, f 17117, f 20177,  
 f 24666, f 25255.

LYON, G. . . 1579; f 13376, 1580; 3802, 13377,  
 19394, 1581; 4534, 19393.

M

M . . A . . 1631; 19388a.

M . . G . . 1631; 2627, 1632; 2636, 1633;  
 2642, 2643, 1634; 2650, 2651, 1636; 2665, 2666,  
 1637; 2671, 1638; 2678, 2680, 1639; 2686, 2687,  
 2688, 1640; 2696, 2697.

MAB or MABBE, RALPH. 1610; sold by 12500, 1611;  
 f 22182a, imp. 24119, 1612; f 25158, f 25163,  
 1613; f 131, f 131a, f 7355, f 11829, f 11830,  
 f 25157, 1614; f 110, f 7398, f 17837, 1615;  
 f 7399, f 7400, f 7612, f 10818, f 11191, f  
 25165, 1616; f 7146, f 7401, f 7408, f 7615,  
 f 11837, f 20776, f 25294, 1617; f 25160, 1623;



MAB or MABBE, RALPH (Concluded) 1623 (Concluded)  
 f 26064: 1624; f 23225: 1626; f 12112: 1627; f  
 5151, f 11978, f 25377: 1629; f 162, f 4126, f  
 6313, f 23368: 1631; f 163, f 13167: 1632; f  
 12502, f 13168, f 13913: 1634; f 1577: 1635; f  
 972, f 1099, f 1100, f 1506, f 1578, f 13169,  
 13543: 1637; f 974, f 7614: 1638; f 631, 13544,  
 f 19229, f 19273, f 21094: 1639; f 1505, f  
 1507, f 20660a, f 22477, f 24138: 1640; f 4914,  
 f 13170, f 21095, f 22512, f 24048, f 24049 R.M

MACHABEUS, DR. 1554; at command of 15672.

MACHAM, JOYCE. n.d.; 13402 (widow): 1615; f  
 3780: 1616; f 25040: 1617; f 13401: 1618; f  
 13411, f 13412, f 25041: 1619; f 3782.

MACHAM, SAMUEL. 1606; f 3775, f 5101, f 12642,  
 f 12666a, f 12667a, f 15561, f 20035, f 24567:  
 1607; f 3776, f 12643, f 12668, f 12671, f  
 15374, f 21461: 1608; f 12648, f 12648a, f  
 12662, f 12663, f 12699, f 12700, f 13389, f  
 24635: 1609; f 3510, f 12644, f 12670, f 12672,  
 f 12682, f 12694a, f 12697a, f 12701, f 12712,  
 f 13245a, f 13386, sold by 13427, f 14699, sold  
 by 20026, f 26008: 1610; 7339 f 12649, (?)  
 13633: 1611; f 3777, f 7022, imp 12703, f  
 13424: 1612; f 7023, 7340, f 12650, f 13407, f  
 13417, f 20432: 1613; f 3778, f 12673, f 13387,  
 f 13391, f 13392, 13400, f 13408, f 13418, f  
 13425, f 19569: 1614; f 3779, f 12652, f 12706:  
 1615; f 12706a, f 25039: 1617; f 3511: 1632; f  
 3784, f 13404: 1633; f 20433: 1634; f 3515.

MACHLINJA, WILHELMUS de. n.d.; 258, 7011, 9755,  
 13922, 14103?, 15849, 15853: 1481; (?) 9513,  
 (?) 9731, (?) 9742, (?) 9749, 15719: 1482;  
 4594?, (?) 9743?: 1483; (?) 9737, (?) 15720,  
 (?) 23905: 1484; 9264, (?) 9347: 1485; 273,  
 (?) 9176, 15869, 20917, (?) 23906: 1486; 4589  
 9993, 14096, (?) 26012: 1488; 4590: 1490; 4591.

MACHVEL, J. 1609; 13452.

MACKLINE, 1618; 26000 pt. 2.

MADELEY, ROGER. 1553; 25105.

MAES, J. 1579; 13376.

MAHEU, P. 1526; 16147.

MAN, A. 1584; 6141.

MAN, J. [ONAS?] 1581; f 22021: 1608; f 4168:  
 1611; f 5955, f 12171: 1612; f 21234: 1613; f  
 20611: 1614; f 4236, f 13471: 1616; f 26058:  
 1617; f 3925, f 11132: 1620; as 11857, f  
 22427: 1621; f 6908: 1622; f 25310: 1626; f  
 22784: 1627; f 22785: 1631; as 22732: 1632;  
 as 6978, f as 25684: 1633; as 24819, f as  
 25687: 1634; f 4177: 1635; as 25313: 1636;  
 f 5764, as 25238: 1637; as 6625, as 24498.

MAN, JOAN. 1635; as 6979.

MAN, P. 1622; f 20166, f 25310: 1631; as

22732: 1632; as 6978, f as 25684: 1633; as  
 24819, f as 25867.

MAN, SAMUEL. 1613; f 15428, f 17847, f 24314:  
 1614; f 357, f 19314, f 21074: 1615; f 19315:  
 1616; f 7468, f 12185, f 21075: 1618; f 4226  
 f 4227, f 19312: 1619; f 19316, f 19568, f  
 21165: 1620; f 19319, f 19320, f 21214: 1621;  
 f 24694: 1622; f 4110, f 5135, f 19321, f  
 20050: 1623; f 3410, f 5132, f 6831: 1624;  
 f 5130: 1625; f 15103, f 15354: 1626; f  
 22466: 1627; f 3798, f 4695: 1630; f 1929, f  
 25236: 1632; f 1930, f 19311, f 21166: 1633;  
 f 19317, f 24695: 1634; f 1931: 1635; f 1932:  
 1636; f 19313, f 19318: 1639; f 17941, f  
 24695a: 1640; f 1933.

MAN, THOMAS. n.d.; f 1194, f 11891: 1578; imp.  
 11844: 1579; 1376, f 4439, f 4457, f 15256:  
 1580; f 3750, f 3751, f 4460, (?) f 11434, f  
 15450, f 20558, f 22044? imp 23872, f  
 25667: 1581; f 10844, f 11897, f 13774, f  
 18807, f 23874, f 25623, f 25631: 1582; imp  
 3744, f 16813, f 19915: 1583; f 585, imp  
 3746, f 5963, f 10764, f 13775, f 15068, f  
 19102: 1584; f 5964, f 20560, f 24489, f  
 24501: 1585; f 25185a, f 25622, f 25888:  
 1586; f 19105, f 25625: 1588; f 2051, f  
 24490, (?) f 24492, f 24502, f 24507: 1589; f  
 1358, f 5965, f 7159, f 7264, f 14289, f  
 19916, imp 22217, f 22658, f 22930, f 24493,  
 f 25627: 159; (?) f 12499: 1590; f 13144, f  
 13145, (?) f 14815, f 23652, (?) f 24504:  
 1591; f 16766, f 22659, f 22660, f 22661, f  
 22685, f 22686, f 22687, f 22703, f 22716, f  
 25626: 1592; f 376, f 799, f 15511, f 16767,  
 f 19665, imp 22678, f 22704, f 22717, f  
 22718, f 24899, f 25696: 1593; f 13588, f  
 22719, f 23397, f 24494, f 25019, f 25701:  
 1594; 4174, f 13891, f 22720, f 23697a, f  
 25697: 1595; f 585a, f 3436, 4175, f 13898,  
 f 15489, f 18207, f 22677, f 22721, f 24495,  
 f 25629: 1596; f 18866, f 18540, f 22705, f  
 24491, f 25702: 1597; f 5966, f 11871, f  
 16609, f 18614, f 22722, f 25630: 1598; f 5382  
 f 5383, f 5383, 7374, f 11754, f 11854, f  
 21670: 1599; f 13120, f 18146, f 22723, f  
 24496, f 25703: 1600; f 14, f 366, f 1596, f  
 3505, 5384, f 11855, f 18142, f 24904, f  
 25698: 1601; f 19100, f 21030, f 22724: 1602;  
 4165a, f 6468, f 22401: 1603; f 5385, f 6967,  
 f 7231, f 18210, f 21215, f 21432, f 21433,  
 f 25672, f 25694: 1604; imp 4710, f 4883, f  
 6511, f 6968, f 7113, imp 12057, f 13767, f  
 20889, f 21216, f 21434, f 22725, f 25610,  
 f 25692: 1605; f 1590, imp 20147, f 22802, f  
 23870: 1606; f 3437, f 6622, f 6623, f 6954,  
 f 6969, f 13587, f 19724, f 22402, f 25318:  
 1607; f 6970, f 22726, f 23109: 1608; 4168,  
 f 6951, f 6955, f 6958, f 19067, f 23653, f





MAN, THOMAS (Concluded) 1608 (Concluded);  
 24497, f 24963, f 25683, f 25686, 1609; f 6624,  
 f 6940, f 6963, f 6971, f 13393, f 13399, f  
 13768, f 22727, f 23654, f 23820, f 24966, f  
 24972, f 25300, 1610; f 377, f 4314, f 5391,  
 f 6941, f 6952, f 12817, f 20096, f 21217, f  
 25301, 1611; f 5186, f 5955, f 6964, f 11577,  
 f 11580, f 11582, f 22728, 1612; f 3768, f  
 3774, f 4859, f 5385, f 6956, f 6959, f 18494,  
 f 21203, f 25705, imp. 25707, 1613; f 2002, f  
 23055, f 25237, f 25699, 1614; f 3922, f 5387,  
 f 5390, f 5762, f 6942, f 22729, 1615; f 3752,  
 f 3771, f 5378, f 6972, f 21204, f 23655,  
 1616; f 4313, f 5288, f 12024, f 20306, f  
 21218, f 23672, f 25302, 1617; f 3773, f 3925,  
 f 11132, f 12819, f 17126, 21034, 1618; f 6943,  
 f 6953, f 6974, f 12848, f 18963, f 21221, f  
 22730, f 23822a, f 25308, 1619; f 12827, f  
 25297, f 25305, f 25309, f 25320, 1620; f  
 22121, f 23673, f 23831, f 24818, 1622; f 1362,  
 f 3767, f 4860, f 6975, f 12820, f 12828, f  
 12849, f 22731, f 25306, 1623; f 21222, f  
 25303, f 25307, 1624; f 188, f 22803, f 25299,  
 1625; f 5763, f 6976, 1629; as 21223, 1630;  
 as 5388, as 6977, as 12830, as 12851, as  
 21220, as 25312, 1631; as 5289, as 22732,  
 1632; as 6978, f as 25684, 1633; as 24819,  
 f as 25687, 1634; f 25700.

MAN, THOMAS JR. 1604; f 6510, f 6513, sold by  
 7209, 1605; f 20149, 1610; f 23315.

MANNENBY, LEIGH. 1578; 18445, 19837.

MANSELL, ANDREW. n.d.; sold by 17489, 1576; f  
 21239, 1577; f 11804, f 15416, 1578; f 4342, f  
 5251, f 6231, f 7241, f 11805, f 15417, 1579;  
 f 5243, sold by 17797, 1580; sold by 17446,  
 1581; f 4072, f 10672, f 13059, 1582; f 11806,  
 f 16814, f 21066, 1583; f 21067, at costs  
 24669, 1584; f 4858, f 24775, 1585; f 21226,  
 1586; f 6438, f 10825, 1587; f 21227, 1588; f  
 15418, 1589; f 11807, f 17491, f 21237, 1590;  
 f 7284, 1592; sold by 4440, f 12561, 23994,  
 1594; sold by 12896, 1595; f 17669, 1596; f  
 13681.

MANSION, COLARD. 1475; (?) 15375, 1476; (?)  
 4920.

MANTELL, WALTER. 1585; 7289, 21084.

MAPES, G. 1626; (?) 902.

MARCANT (See Marchant).

MARCH (See Marsh).

MARCHANT, E. 1612; f 5878, sold by 6507, f  
 25901, 1613; f 13355, sold by 23722, f 25872;  
 1615; sold by 18254, f 18437, f 18444, f  
 18446a, f 18447, sold by 23741, 1616; f 24316,  
 f 24316a.

MARCHANT, JEAN. 1536; f 16106, 1579; ap. 4866.

MARCHANT, NICHOLAS. 1500; 19442.

MARCUS, J. 1610; 14337, 1612; 14332.

MARESCAL, H. 1539; (?) ap. 16012, 1566; f  
 16578.

MAR-PRELAT, MARGERY. 1640; 21924 reprinted,  
 21926.

MARRIOTT, JOHN. 1616; f 6342, 1617; f 20989,  
 1618; sumpt. 16772, f 16773, f 21097, f  
 25046, 1619; f 17742, f 20990, 1620; f 29, f  
 3689, 1621; f 17732, f 24923, f 25033, f  
 25044, f 25047, f 25049, f 25049a, f 25924,  
 f 25927, f 25928, f 26051, 1622; f 7228, f  
 7229, f 17733, f 17831, f 20991, f 25042, f  
 25045, f 25050, f 25052, f 25053, f 25055,  
 1623; (?) f 3690, f 15056, f 17734, f 17739,  
 f 25048, 1624; f 30, f 7471, f 18608, f  
 23496, f 25054, f 25056, 1625; f 5661, f 6060,  
 (?) f 6354, imp. 13806, f 18607, f 25051,  
 1626; f 14968, f 23497, 1627; f 16774, f  
 16887, f 24576, 1628; f 11992, f 11995, 1629;  
 f 20526, 1630; f 3691, f 20533, f 20547, f  
 20686, 1631; f 16614, f 20549, 1632; f 5781,  
 f 16775, f 17736, f 17740, f 20527, (?) f  
 20528, (?) f 20528a, f 20529, 1633; f 3692, f  
 7045, f 11993, f 20530, f 20534, 1634; sold  
 by 1878, f 3693, f 7029, f 11994, f 17737, f  
 19509, f 20535, 1635; f 7030, f 7046, f 17738,  
 sold by 20540, f 24574, 1636; f 16615, f  
 17637, f 20531, f 20538, 1637; f 3694, 1638;  
 f 5419, f 16776, f 18303, f 20532, f 20536, f  
 20548, 1639; f 7047, f 24575.

MARRIOTT, RICHARD. 1640; f 7038.

MARSH, H. 1584; 19530, 22254, 1585; 23691,  
 1587; 13445, 1589; consent of 839.

MARSH, THOMAS. n.d.; 487, 511, 520, 521, 17446;  
 1554; 18054, 1555; 410, 3332, f 5580, 10908,  
 14104, 16265, (?) 23014, 1556; in aed. 9277,  
 9972, in aed. 10749, 15768, 23211, 1557; 12443,  
 16817, 17114, (?) 17228, 1558; 3366, in aed.  
 10750, 21449, 21796, 1559; in aed. 1247, in  
 aed. 15221, 1560; 458, 1243, (?) 10991, (?)  
 11001, (?) 22599, 1561; 5317, 5720, 7651, 9976,  
 24019, 1562; 3966, 12207, (?) 24687, 1563; 481,  
 1248, 13490, 13964, 22464, 1564; 6862, 10579,  
 16867, 24290, 1565; 7167, in aed. 7641, 12632,  
 15192, 15455, 17214, in aed. 23319, 1566; 1736;  
 9279a, 13805, in aed. 22143, 22147, 23320,  
 1567; 1737, ex.off. 4009, 6863, 10791, 13797,  
 23321, 1568; 3020, 12345, 12428, 13491, 14105,  
 22608, 1569; 5294, 5314, 6215, 12939, 19122,  
 1570; (?) 11746, 17404, ex.off. 17653, 23322,  
 24291, 1571; 838, 1249, 20926, 1572; 7652,  
 13492, in aed. 13941, 18242, 18977a, ap.  
 22251, 24631, 1573; ex.off. 2801, 4607, ap.  
 6871, 22982, 23323, 1574; 1250, 1304, ap. (March)  
 5296, 13065, 13443, 18243, 19140, ap. 22252;





MARSH, THOMAS (Concluded) 1575; 1251, 1360, ex off. 5159, 5232, 9304, 13444, 17406, 19123, 19141, 23902; 1576; 4608, ex off. 4686, 6864, 13066, 13287, 13498, 15476, 15527, 17980, 18886, 19475; 1577; 1583, ap. 4771, 5274, 9305, 22253; 1578; 725, 1018, 1252, 1852, 5233, 6865, 13974, 18977b, 21357, 24292; 1579; 4034, 10792, 19142; 1580; 7653, 18510, 18978, (?) 19125; 1581; 1063, 12745, 15457, 17295, 22221, 23133, 23133a, 23134, 23903; 1582; 3810, entd 15209, 22983; 1583; 701, 6866, 17405, 23886, 1584; 13224, 22465; 1585; 6867, ex as 23691, 1587; 7655, (?) 11015, 13288, as 13445

MARSHALL, WILLIAM 1535; (?) f 10498, (?) f 15986, f 15988, f 17817, f 24238; 1536; (?) f 16963; 1537; (?) f 15998, (?) f 24239; 1540; (?) f 21795; 1594; (?) f 1520

MARTENS, THJERRY 1508; 23940a

MARTIN, E 1629; 24522

MARTIN, THEODORE 1499; imp. 15805

MARTIN, WILLIAM 1561; (?) f 3494

MARTIN JUNIOR 1589; as 17457

MARTYNE ( See Martin)

MASSE, J 1625; (?) 17884

MATHER, J 1575; (?) 2001, (?) 11885

MATHEWES, AUGUSTINE n.d.; 13814; 1619; 3951, 20248, 21375, 25616; 1620; 3417, (?) 5433, 6489, 13512, 14515, 14674, 26041; 1621; 6584, 6601, 7024, 11545, 17362, 17624, 24702, 25033, 25047, 25049, 25049a, 25090, 26042; 1622; 112, 6359, 7051, 7229, 7367, 10860, 14647, 14669, 14896, 17332, 17733, 17912, 20991, 25042, 25050, 25052, 25053, 25055; 1623; 106, 843, 860, 4861, 7021, 7039, 7336, 14535, 14670, 15093, 15093a, 17734, 17739, 19068, 21302, 21376, 23723, 25048, 25173, 25908; 1624; 40, 129, 1498, 3662, 4862, 6059, 7033, 7034, 7742, 11705, 12530, 12720, 17830, 18430, 18608, 20832a, 21302a, 21609, 24347, 25054, 25056, 25090a; 1625; 123, 5379, 6072, 7040 (?) 7505, 7619, 12481, 13800, 14440, 14488, 17331, 20405, 21141, 24512, 26037, 1626; 3676, 7496, 12515, 14897, 16886, (?) 18598?, 21091, 21490; 1627; 7190, 21377, 21412, 24743, 24744, 24745; 1628; 1683, 13989, 16687, 18673, 23539, 23696; 1629; 116, 5533, 7478, 7480, 11541, 17421, 20943, 21831, 21835, v. 2, 23857, 25637; 1630; 113, 1679, 4643, 5359, 5380, 6302, 6490, 7476, 7534, 10586, 12965, 16755, 17095, 17100, 17641, 17735, 19168, 19772, 21331, 22306, 24929, 24929a, AM, 25091; 1631; 358, 1672, 3468, 4113, 4114, 6516, 7191, 7242, 7329, 7535, 7536, 11980, 12933, 13205, 13801, 13902, 13903, 13990, 13992, 14684, 15510, 16888, 17845, 19377, 22561, 23340, 24155, 24156, 24905,

25688; 1632; 3638, 3819, 5355, 6491, 10174, 11875, 11876, 11877, 12027, 12172, 12771, 12935, 12967, 17096, 17100a, 18899, (?) 18901a?, 20832, 20833, 20834, 21706, 23374, 24108, 25930; 1633; 2947, 5354, 6414, 11327, 11432, 12416, 13180, 13259, 15094, 17400, 17442, 17472, 17512, 17714, 17715, 18020, 18431, 18711c, 18737, 18899b, 18899c, 18901, ex off 18991, 19182, 21421, 23132, 23132a, 25582, 25582a, 26010; 1634; 3082, 5371, 6602, 6902, 7036, 7321, 11070, 17141, 25092; 1635; 1669, 1689, 15870, 7418, 7428, 14685, 16889, 18190, (?) by & for 19198, 20944, bks. i, ii, v, 23727, 23730, 23731?, 25900, 25900a AM, 25900b AM, 25900c AM, 25900d AM; 1636; 13270, 23764, 23764a, 23805, 24559, 25032; 1637; 13271, 21303, 21667, imp. 25028; 1638; 7037, 1640; (?) 13920a

MATTES, EDMUND 1597; f 17231; 1598; f 17482; 1599; f 5642; 1600; f 5775, f 24135; 1601; f 5774; 1606; f 4622, f 5776

MATTES, W 1594; f 18755, f 23624, f 25118; 1595; f 21789; 1596; f 3117, f 16655; 1597; f 90

MATS, MATTS ( See Mattes)

MAUDITIER, JOHN 1502; 16163

MAUNSELL ( See Mansell)

MAYLARD, LEONARD 1567; f 10423, f 20072; 1588; f 11476, f 17244

MAYLART or MAYLER, JOHN 1539; 16010, (?) 16011; 1540; 2799, (?) 16018; 1541; (?) 1739, 16022, 1542; 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1723, 1734, 1735, 1740, 1742, 1749, 1775, 14640; 1543; 1724, 1731, 1738, 1743, 1750, 1756, 1776, 4047, 5175; 1544; 18317, 1546; 4048

MAYLORD ( See Maylard)

MAYNARD, JOHN 1638; f 20929, 1639; f 20930; 1640; f 25641

MAYNYAL, GUILLAUME 1487; 16136, 16164

MEIGHEN, RICHARD 1615; f 299, f 18523, f 19333, f 24043, f 25981; 1616; f 10639, sold by 14752, f 18524; 1617; f 4897, f 10641; 1618; f 20328, f 24025, f 24029; 1619; f 18606; 1620; f 21538, f 23544; 1621; f 22634, 1622; sold by 3150; 1623; f 4494, ex off 7438, 1625; f 25940; 1627; f 3770a, f 21219a; 1628; f 1393, f 5369, f 5370, sold by 23052; 1629; f 1394, f 11069, 1630; f 13618, f 17891, f 17893, f 22301, f 22383; 1631; f 11980, f 23340, 1632; f 11977, f 22274, f 22274d; 1633; f 11982, sold by 13517, f 17442; 1634; f 5371, f 11070; 1635; f 1593, f 6308, f 22175; 1636; f 6305, f 6309, f 22176; 1637; f 973, 1638; f 6042, f 10187, f 23444; 1639; f 15119, 1640; f 10188, f 14754



MELAGRANO, G A del. 1589; appr. 19913.

MELVILL, D . 1622; imp. 24067: 1623; f 5960, f 22007, imp. 24846: 1624; f 12492: 1626; f 2712, f 2713, f 20430: 1628; f 4390, f 15668: 1629; f 2714, f 16595, f 16596, imp. 24795: 1630; f 1995, imp. 5302, imp. 18953: 1631; f 5957, imp. 23193: 1632; f 2719: 1633; f 16597.

MENSE, C . 1560; 14794.

MENYMAN, W . 1504; (?) 18846.

MERCHANT (See Marchant).

MERCURIUS BRITANNICUS. 1625; f 3595, f 15571, f 25201a: 1626; f 10419, f 10817, f 16845.

MEREDITH, CHRISTOPHER. 1625; f 57, f 13825, f 18359: 1626; 56, f 4233, f 11648, sold by 11952, f 13820: 1627; f 4228, f 5362, f 7049, f 7527: 1628; sold by 4221, sold by 11953, f 12637, sold by 21436: 1629; sold by 1161, f 7144, imp. 12348: 1630; f 3911, sold by 4222, f 4229, f 4239, f 12876, f 21125, f 23610, f 25849: 1631; f 4238: 1632; imp. 6154, f 12771, f 12873, f 12877, f 13822, sumpt. 23247: 1633; f 6057, f 12878, imp. 14892, imp. 17493, f 21151: 1634; f 4230, f 12640, imp. 22220, f 26078: 1635; f 1887, f 12879: 1636; f 19910, f 21544, f 25718: 1637; f 4231, f 11649, f 11652b, 21126, imp. 21543: 1638; f 1178, imp. 6233, f 12874, f 13907, f 14501, imp. 21816: 1639; f 58, f 60, f 13908, f 20595, imp. 23066, imp. 25029, f 25752: 1640; f 1179, imp. 2369, imp. 10706, sumpt. 11530, f 12898, f 13724.

MERLIN, GUILLELMUS. 1555; f 16217: 1556; f 15844, ap. 15845, f 15847.

MESTAIS, J . 1640; 21454

MEURIS, AERT. 1621; 11353, 17672, 22083

MICHEL, M . 1615; 20451.

MICHELL, JOHN. n.d.; 21647: 1549; 2380, (?) 12353: 1550; 2380a, 10459, (?) 14006, (?) 15181, (?) 16052, (?) 17013, (?) 21040, (?) 21041, (?) 23153: 1551; 9968: 1552; 9969: 1553; 9970: 1556; 10149?, 10150?.

MICHELL, R . 1628; f 1904, f 5670, f 12974, f 13900, f 18994: 1629; sold by 15593: 1630; f 21010: 1631; f 15463.

MIDDLETON, HENRY. 1567; 11974: 1568; f 4028: 1569; f 18949: 1570; 4029: 1571; 2389, 4395, 11445, 11477, 23641, 24722: 1572; 700, 4055, 4655, in aed. 4846: 1573; 540, 567, ap. 3542, ap. 10473, 12788, 13570, 25710: 1574; 10793a, 11555, 12432, 14725 pt. 3: 1575; 5691, 10550?, 10794, 11643, 11643a, 24677: 1576; 6726, (?) 11556, 11881, 15175, 19151: 1577; 825, 6727, 13042, 22265, 22266: 1578; in off. 827, 4030, 4393, 10470, 11417, 11446, 11478, 13029,

19138, 20979, 24995: 1579; 4441, 11433, 11683, 17302, 21182: 1580; 2033, 2056, 2359, 3750, 3751, 5103, (?) 11434, 11456, 13743, 15450, 18884, 20558, 20624, 22907, 23872, 24584, 24789, (?) 24891: 1581; 569, 2057, 11039, 11448, 11557, 11833, 11897, 13059, 18807, 21682: 1582; 3744, 4421, 11479, 11806, 13961, 23873, 24780, 25997: 1583; 758, 1081, 1095, 1846, 3746, 4442, 4443, 5323, (?) 6199, 15145, 19962, 22110, 22857, 24144, 24790, 25362: 1584; 1082, 4031, 5478, 11429, 11447, 13962, 15147, 16747, 19064, 22858: 1585; 2059, 2060, 21713: 1586; 1096, 6438, 11480, 24530, 25404: 1587; (?) 1491, 4076, 4422, 13043?, 15148, 21236, 21541, 23977.

MIDDLETON, W (See Myddelton)

MIERDMAN (See Myerdmann)

MILANGES, S . 1589; 13094

MILBOURNE, ROBERT. 1617; f 7407: 1618; f 1635, f 7410, f 7610: 1619; f 1649, f 7411, f 7412, f 7620, f 15528: 1620; f 1647, f 7413, f 7426, f 10816, f 14091, f 25999: 1621; f 6601, f 10690, f 14491, f 22389: 1622; f 4933, f 6603, f 7611, f 10689, f 21123, f 25104: 1623; f 7336, f 7621, f 11180, f 11510, f 14651, f 15311, sold by 21124, imp. 22390, f 23920, f 23923, f 25103: 1624; f 39, f 40, f 4640, f 7415, f 10738, f 11701, f 11702, f 11703, f 11704, f 11705, f 11706, f 20832a, f 23504, f 24925, f 24925a: 1625; sold by 1045, f 4641, f 5379, f 7619, f 12887a, f 25769: 1626; f 1239, f 1961, f 6598, imp. 7067, f 10718, f 10734, f 10735, f 10736, f 10737, (?) 18186, f 18996, f 24198, imp. 25026, f 26083: 1627; f 4642, f 6608, imp. 7068, f 11395, 12963, f 14933, f 18973, f 24705, imp. 25027: 1628; imp. 5363, f 7424, f 17097, f 18187, imp. 24703: 1629; f 7070, 7425, f 10731, f 14483, f 17098, f 17099, f 25102: 1630; f 4643, f 5359, f 5380, (?) f 7416, f 10733, f 10885, imp. 12965, f 17094, f 17095, f 17100: 1631; f 4113, f 4114, f 5983, f 7419, imp. 12966, f 18189, imp. 19524, sold by 22787, f 25688: 1632; imp. 5355, f 7417, f 7420, f 7427, f 10191, f 11875, f 11876, sumpt. 11877, imp. 12967, f 17096, f 17100a, f 25845: 1633; sumpt. 5354, imp. 7069, 16461, f 18182, f 23132: 1634; f 3082, f 5357, f 5984, f 6602, sold by 12964, f 16440, f 20513: 1635; f 3083, f 5358, f 7418, f 7428, f 12141, f 18190, f 25900b: 1636; f 10194, f 12202, f 13270, f 18646: 1637; imp. 5356, f 5985, f 13271: 1638; f 5361, f 17101, f 17918: 1639; f 5360, f 10284: 1640; f 14297a, f 26084

MILLARD, W . 1635; f 23911





MILLER, GEORGE. n.d.; 1889 1601; 15414: 1625; 4111, 6746, 12887a?, 25646, 1626; 999, 4233, 6598, ap. 7479, 10725, 10739, 12111, 12112, 12117, 12487, 12543, 13820, 14461, 17097 (?) 18186, (?) entd. 21139, 23482, 25614: 1627; 6608, 7527, 12892, 15537, 21246, 21830, 21835 v. 2, 23897, 24985: 1628; 6299, 7161?, 13987, 18187, 19419, 21242, 22673, 25038: 1629; 606, 3453, 13461, 15593, 21247: 1630; 1888, 3279, 5054, 6747, 7311, 22633, 1631; 3224, 3740, 4143, 6606, 12116, 15078, 15078a, 20070, 21243, 22674: 1632; 1320, 1950, 3242, 6600, 12125, 12396, 13462, 19086, 21198, 21200, 21202, 21248, 21729, 24400: 1633; (?) 1189, 1237, 3243, 6549, 6766, 10556, 10728, 12778, 13459, 15411, 22799: 1634; 748, 1515, 1878, 4230, 12121, 17649, 17654, 17654a, 17655, 21189, 25097, 26078: 1635; 1887, 2657, 2660, 3244, 3256, 4144, 10557, 13463, 16974, 20540, 25098, 1636; 1890, 4138, 4145, 10576, 12118, 25099, 25718: 1637; 2670, 3249, 7164, 7165, 10145, 16977, 21496, 21730?, 22800, 25100, 25314, 25316: 1638; 3226, 10740, 20447, 22505, 25607, 25609: 1639; 1516, 3245, 3257, 6550, 10558, 12124, 14727, 17709, 21384, 22149, 22152, 22392, 22475, 22476, 22500, 22506: 1640; 1622, 1952, 3227, 21195, 21196, 21197, 25101, 25317.

MILLER, W. 1640; (?) f 18315.

MILLINGTON, JOAN. 1604; f 7592.

MILLINGTON, THOMAS. 1594; f 18654, sold by 22328, f 26099: 1595; f 5066, f 13119, f 21006: 1597; f 19793: 1598; f 14032: 1600; f 21006a, f 22289, f 26100: 1603; f 5121, 5122, f 14433, f 17153.

MILNER, URSYN. 1513; (?) 15861, 1516; 25542.

MINSHAW, J. 1633; for children of 23132a.

MOGAR, J. 1604; (?) 3604, 4835.

MOLAEUS, JACOB. 1601; ap. 3102, (?) 3106.

MOMMART, JEAN. 1608; 11093: 1634; widow 1528.

MONTANUS, N. (See Hill, Nicholas).

MOORE, JOHN. 1629; as. 15785: 1630; as. 1134, as. 6209, as. 21583: 1631; as. 3349, as. 5524, as. 6981, as. 15162: 1632; as. 7437, as. 9329, as. 25276: 1633; 14902, as. 15786: 1634; per as. 20839: 1635; as. 1176, as. 6210, as. 10967: 1636; as. 1135, as. 3350, as. 9330, as. 10872, as. 20718: 1637; as. 6051: 1638; as. 9804, as. 14888, as. 21582, by as. 25651: 1639; as. 1136, as. 15759, as. 15787, as. 19645: 1640; as. 3804, per as. 5527, as. 9805.

MOORE, RICHARD. 1608; f 1233, f 6416, f 11413: 1609; f 1886: 1610; f 7333, f 11123: 1611; f 7027: 1612; f 1234, f 4923, f 5742, sold by

25084: 1614; f 3192, f 13201: 1616; f 20153: 1618; f 6024: 1619; f 1969: 1620; sold by 17677, f 20544, f 24643: 1621; f 13799, f 18316, f 20546, f 24642: 1622; sold by 14669, f 24644: 1623; f 20154: 1624; sold by 25389a: 1625; f 12635a: 1626; f 999, f 7028, f 20545: 1627; sumpt. 21129: 1628; f 13987, f 14297, f 14510, f 24641, f 24645, f 25311: 1629; f 6307, sold by 15785, sold by 22548a: 1631; f 3831, f 13302.

MOPTID, DAVID. 1575; (?) 2001, (?) 11885.

MORBERIUS, GUALTER. 1571; ap. 15506.

MORE, ANNE. 1636; sold by 1135.

MORE, I. or J. (See Moore, John).

MORE, R. (See Moore, Richard).

MORELL, C. 1614; 3094.

MORIN, MARTIN. 1492; 16166: 1496; 15802: 1497; 15803, imp. 16169, (?) 16170, 16171: 1499; 17966: 1501; 16176: 1506; 16182: 1508; 16183, 16184, 16233: 1510; 16187: 1514; 16192: 1515; 16141: 1517; 16234.

MORLEY, THOMAS. 1598; a 2495: 1599; a 1882, a 2497, a 10697, a 13563: 1600; a 7092, a 7095, with assent 14732, a 18117, a 18128, a 25206: 1601; 4649, with assent 14733, a 18130, by assent 21332: 1602; a 6566, a 18122.

MORRET, JOHN. 1634; sold by 21164.

MORRIS, J. 1590; 12804.

MORTON, B. 1599; 15152.

MOSELEY, HUMPHREY. 1627; f 15537, f 23564: 1628; f 15105: 1629; f 21840: 1630; f 6747: 1631; sold by 17378, f 20829: 1632; sold by 15713: 1634; sold by 7056, 13991, f 14832: 1635; f 3074: 1636; f 20831: 1637; f 14832a: 1638; f 1157, f 1158, ap. 18086: 1639; f 778, sold by 19999, f 21765, f 26133: 1640; f 13872, f 15135, f 17178, f 19883.

MOSELEY, S. 1608; f 5341a.

MOSLEY (See Moseley).

MOUNGWEILL, J. 1635; sold by 19522.

MOXON, J. 1637; 13265.

MUNDEE, R. 1578; 16949.

MURIS (See Meuris).

MUSCHIO, A. 1587; 12004.

MUSKET, R. 1624; f 11704a.

MUTTON, E. 1603; f 2772.

MYCHELL (See Michell).

MYDDELTON, WILLIAM. n.d.; 23714, 24449?: 1520; (?) 9644, (?) 9659, (?) 9670: 1538; 9287; 1540; (?) 9676, (?) 9687, (?) 9722, 18215,



MYDDELTON, WILLIAM (Concluded) 1540 (Concluded);  
 (?) 23884: 1541; (?) 10997, in aed. 19631,  
 25420. 1542; 9524, (?) 9544. (?) 12102. 1543;  
 9292, 10952, 10972, 15585, 20902, 21570. 1544;  
 (?) 7698, 7717, 7731, 9293, 9988, (?) 14878,  
 15763, 18407, 22156, 24203. 1545; (?) 1533,  
 9288, (?) 9727, (?) 9751, (?) 9765, (?) 9773,  
 (?) 9780, (?) 9785, (?) 9791, (?) 9821, (?)  
 9890, (?) 9947, (?) 9955, (?) 9962, (?)  
 10953, 10987, 11398, (?) 13300 15733, (?)  
 18220, (?) 18936, (?) 23965. 1546; 4725, 17501,  
 22821: 1547; 7734a, 9626, ex. aed. 10446, 17502,  
 22216: 1548; (?) 9538, (?) 11012, (?) 24112  
 1550; (?) 178, (?) 9620.

MYERDMANN, STEPHEN. 1550; 17330, 18311, 24056?,  
 1551; 11233, 15260, 15263, 16566, 19783,  
 24365: 1552; 4406, 15259: 1553; 4813: 1554;  
 19835?.

MYLLAR, ANDREW. 1506; f 16118: 1508; (?) 3307,  
 5099, (?) 7347, (?) 7348, (?) 7349, (?) 7542,  
 11984, (?) 13148, (?) 13166, 20120.

MYLNER (See Milner).

MYNNE, H. 1634; f 24059.

MYNNE, R. 1627; f 22526, f 22526a: 1630;  
 sold by 20686: 1634; f 962, f 17670: 1635; f  
 963: 1639; ap. 12553.

N

N. I. 1629; 595: 1631; 17478.

N. J. 1637; f 1648.

N. T. 1592; (?) f 7675.

NAFEILD, JOHN. 1587; 3107: 1588; 3108: 1589;  
 3109.

NEALAND, S. 1618; f 24333: 1631; f 4:  
 1632; f 3538.

NELSON, THOMAS. 1584; f5681: 1585; f 997, f  
 6280, f 18211, f 23402 1586; f 18425: 1590;  
 f 10004, f 19197, f 21293 1591; (?) f 10842,  
 f 11727, f 12271, f 12279, f 19965, f 24652:  
 1592; f 12223, f 12280.

NERINGH, A. 1631; 19066.

NEVILL, P. 1638; f 17983, f 21668: 1639;  
 sold by 15409, sold by 17341: 1640; f 13730,  
 f 21637, sold by 24048.

NEWBERY, JOAN. 1603; f 5340 1637; f 24563

NEWBERY, JOHN. 1602; sold by 17259 1603; f  
 5333, 5339, f 6070: 1637; f 5853, f 21193:  
 1638; f 21190.

NEWBERY, N. 1616; f 5847, sold by 5977:  
 1617; f 1645, f 5618, f 5622, f 11292, f  
 11305, f 14893 f 16835, f 20390: 1618; f 1436,

f 1437, f 1626, f 1628, f 1638, f 1644, f  
 1648, f 7065, f 14283 1619; f 1439, f 1440,  
 f 1641, f 1646, f 11824, f 13611 f 15364, f  
 16837, f 17555, f 18420, f 18458, f 18459, f  
 18803, f 18804, f 19601, f 20115, f 21828:  
 1620; f 1629, f 4466, f 7307, f 7313, f  
 15558, f 18154: 1621; f 5364, f 16859, f  
 17600, f 24912 1622; f 1476, f 2992, f 5842,  
 f 16841 f 19134, f 20669, f 20675, f 22433:  
 1623; f 1475, sold by 3512, f 7314, f 7316,  
 f 7332, f 7423, f 20678 1624; f 1477, f  
 7305, f 7328, f 7451, f 7452, f 19769, f  
 23115: 1625; f 680, f 16858, f 20391, f  
 23599: 1626; f 1478, f 7309, f 18156: 1627;  
 f 5843, f 11301, f 18156a: 1629; f 5852, f  
 20668, f 20679, f 20680, f 21187, f 21191:  
 1630; f 20670, f 20676: 1631; f 5844, f 7315,  
 f 20683: 1632; f 7453, f 21192: 1633; f  
 21188: 1634; f 21189: 1635; f 5365, f 7310:  
 1636; f 7317.

NEWBERY, RALPH. 1560; f 4325, f 19148: 1561;  
 f 19149. 1563; f 12048. 1565; f 19150: 1570;  
 f 24061. 1573; f 567, f 5684, f 25010: 1574;  
 10229, f 10793a, f 12432 1575; f 10794, f  
 11266, (?) f 12433: 1576; f 4738, f 11049, f  
 15175, f 19151: 1577; 4056, 10230, f 10795, f  
 12426, f 12434: 1578; 713, 5239, f 6274, f  
 12425, 13905 1579; 13228, 14724a, 16995,  
 16996, 20092: 1580; 5685, 18772, 18925, 23025,  
 23333: 1581; 570, 1582, 13630, 14632, 15163:  
 1582; 10796, 14614, 15164, 15164a, ap. 18773,  
 ap 18774, ap 18775. 1583; 14603, 15145,  
 1584; 4057, 4606, 10353, 12435, 14604, 15147,  
 16747, 24678: 1585; f 14860, 16516, imp.  
 20109 1586; 4503, 5486, f 15233, f 22589,  
 1587; 4058, imp. 4076, 4504, at exp. 13569,  
 15148, 23326 1588; 1998, 15165: 1589; 681,  
 12625, 15102: 1590; 6475, 14464, 14636, 16619,  
 20881, 21746, 23327, 23471, 25841: 1591;  
 15149, 15166, 23458, 24822: 1592; 15167,  
 23334 1594; f 14605, f 15150, 15168, 15238:  
 1596; 690, 21783 1597; 1445, 2062: 1598;  
 12626, 1599; 23265, 23449, 23457, 23460: 1600;  
 14447 23335 1601; 23336 1604; 23461

NEWBERY, T. 1580; f 13682

NEWMAN, E. 1594; f 1480.

NEWMAN, THOMAS 1587; f 3179, f 6055, f 23692:  
 1588; f 847, imp. 11342, f 11344, f 11345, f  
 23693 1589; f 12224, 25407: 1590; 6842,  
 f 12251 1591; f 12241, f 22536, f 22537, f  
 23685: 1592; f 12261

NEWMAN, THE WIDOW. 1594; (?) f 709

NEWTON, N. 1584; 4094, 19355, 1585; ap.  
 4332, ap 13786, 19357: 1586; 6655, 6985

NEWTON, T. 1575; 5455.

NICHOLAS or NICHOLS, THOMAS 1637; f 7357, f





NICHOLAS or NICHOLS, THOMAS (Concluded). 1637  
(Concluded); 10813, sold by 20265, f 20537;  
1638; sold by 23240: 1639; f 22152: 1640;  
sold by 15048a.

NICOLAI, JAMES. 1537; 15285.

NICOLSON, JOHN 1536; (?) 17982, f 24455: 1537;  
(?) 1873, f 2064, 2065, 16999, 18849, 18878,  
20840, f 24218, (?) 24514, 1538; 2816, 2818,  
(?) 2838, (?) 2839, 4054, 17000, 17536,  
20841, 21042a?, 24444: 1640; 6174 sold by.

NOLCK, A M van der 1621; 25842, 25846:  
1622; 25843 1623; 25847.

NORTH, J . 1602; f 12243.

NORTON, BONHAM. n.d.; 8788: 1594; imp. 19948:  
1595; f 13465, f 20067: 1596; f 5481, as.  
18007, assigned by 20797: 1597; f 11750,  
25277: 1598; f 5078, 9321, in aed. 10964, in  
aed. 15022, 17291, 20710, 21576, f 23643, f  
23644, 25269: 1599; in aed. 81, f 4423, in  
aed. 9769, 11196, 15169, in aed. 15753, in  
aed. 20045: 1600; f 10547: 1613; 1703, 1704,  
f 7178, 19205, 24551: 1614; 2812, imp. 13793a:  
1617; 8557, 8558, 8561, 8562, 8563, 9223:  
1618; 2250, 2251, 8560, 8564, 8565, 8566,  
8569, 8570, 8572, 8573, 8574, 8575, 8576,  
8578, 8579, 8580, 8588, 8589, 8591, 8592,  
8593, 8595, 8596, 8598, 8599, 8600, 8603,  
8604, 9239, 9326, 14171, 16350, 16468, 16491,  
20653, 20654, 20654a, 23401: 1619; 2253, 2254,  
2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2919, 2920, 8417,  
8464, 8605, 8606, 8607, 8608, 8609, 8610,  
8612, 8617, 8618, 8619, 8620, 8621, 8622,  
8628, 13235, ap 14346, 14384, ap 14385,  
16351, 16352: 1620; ap 1162, 2258a, 2259,  
2260, 2261, 2262, 2348, 8643, 8644, 8645,  
16356, (?) 16484: 1621; 2263, 2921, 2922,  
8436, 8661, 8662, 8663, 8664, 8665, 8666,  
8667, 8668, 8669, 8670, 8671, 8672, 8675,  
8676, 8677, 8678, 8679, 8680, 8681, 9241,  
13237, 14399, as. 15627, 16357, 16438: 1622;  
2264, 2265, 2924, 8683, 8684, 8685, 8686,  
8687, 8688, 8689, 8691, 8692, 8693, 8694,  
8695, 8696, 8697, 8698, 8699, 8700, 8701,  
8702, 8703, 8704, 8705, 9218, 9242, 13238,  
15300, 16359, 16360, 25378: 1623; 2266, 2267,  
2925, 7683, 8706, 8707, 8708, 8709, 8710,  
8711, 8713, 8714, 8715, 8716, 8717, 8718,  
8719, 8722, 8723, 9243, 16361, 16362, 16492,  
25020: 1624; 2268, 2269, ap 4750, 4751, ap.  
4752, 8724, 8725, 8726, 8727, 8730, 8731,  
8732, 8733, 8734, 8736, 8738, 8739, 8740,  
8741, 8742, 8744, 8746, 8747, 8748, 8749,  
8750, 8751, 8752, 8753, 8754, 9507, 10050,  
12524, 16363, 1625; 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273,  
2926, 8755, 8756, 8757, 8758, 8759, 8760,  
8761, 8762, 8763, 8764, 8765, 8767, 8768,  
8769, 8770, 8771, 8772, 8774, 8775, 8776,

8777, 8778, 8779, 8780, 8781, 8782, 8783,  
8785, 8786, 8787, f 8789, f 8790, f 8792, f  
8793, f 8795, f 8796, f 8797, f 8798, f 8799,  
f 8800, f 8801, f 8802, f 8803, f 8804, f  
8805, 8806, 8807, 8808, 8809, 8810, 8811,  
8812, 8813, 8815, 8816, 8817, 8818, 8820,  
8821, 9244, 9508, 15302, 15304, 16364,  
16365, 16497, 16540, 16541, 16542: 1626;  
2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2927, 7758, 7686,  
8822, 8823, 8824, 8825, 8826, 8827, 8828,  
8829, 8830, 8831, 8832, 8833, 8834, 8835,  
8836, 8837, 8838, 8839, 8840, 8841, 8842,  
8843, 8844, 8845, 8846, 8847, 8848, 8850,  
8851, 8852, 8853, 8854, 8856, 9246, 9247,  
16366, 16367, 16485, 16543, 16544: 1627;  
2279, 2280, 2928, 2929, 8857, 8858, 8859,  
8860, 8861, 8862, 8863, 8864, 8865, 8866,  
8867, 8868, 8869, 8870, 8871, 8872, 8873,  
8874, 8875, 8876, 8877, 8878, 8879, 8880,  
8881, 8882, 8883, 8884, 8885, 8886, 8887,  
8888, 16368, 16370, 16371, 16469: 1628;  
2281, 2282, 2283, 2930, 2931, 8889, 8890,  
8891, 8892, 8893, 8894, 8895, 8896, 8897,  
8898, 8899, 8900, 8901, 8902, 8904, 8905,  
8906, 8907, 8908, 8909, 8910, 8911, 8912,  
8913, 8914, 8915, 8916, 8917, 8918, 8919,  
9249, 9510, 10051, 10074, 16373, 16373a,  
16373b, (?) 16373c, 16547, 16548: 1629;  
2284, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2936, 8920, 8921,  
8922, 8923, 8924, 8926, 8927, 8928, 8929,  
8930, 8931, 8932, 8933, 8934, 10052, 16374  
16376, 16377, 16470, 21762: 1630; 2289,  
2290, 4515, 10053, 10054, 10055, imp. 13795:  
1631; 15628: 1632; 4516: 1633; 2813; 1634;  
15629: 1636; as 15631.

NORTON, F . 1600; f 18618, f 20084: 1601;  
f 19343: 1603; f 1117, reprinted for 14381:  
1604; f 1111, f 1112, f 12407.

NORTON, GEORGE. 1610; f 24950: 1611; f 21838,  
f 24622: 1612; f 1663, sold by 4708, f 6338,  
f 11856, f 24111: 1613; f 1964, f 3914, (?)  
f 3915, (?) f 4981, f 7184, f 21174, f  
24307, f 26130: 1614; f 3583, f 3917, (?) f  
4982, f 25916: 1615; f 4746, f 17509, f  
25917, f 25920, f 25921, f 25922: 1616; f  
25918: 1617; f 19174, f 25906: 1618; f 18011:  
1620; f 11857a: 1622; f 1705, f 1706: 1624;  
13968.

NORTON, JOHN 1590; imp. 2048: 1593; f 14938:  
1594; f 18355: 1596; f 5602: 1597; f 11750:  
1598; f 13174, imp. 16649, f 23643, f 23644:  
1599; imp. 11749: 1600; imp. 14453: 1601; f  
5603: 1602; imp. 13788: 1603; f 14350, f  
14351, f 14352: 1603; f 14353, imp. 19558, f  
20068b: 1604; 5824, 10068, f 13790, 14355,  
14386, 16429, 18298, f 24120: 1605; f 5482,  
16692, 18174, 18174a, sold by 21361, f 23645:  
1606; 4867, f 10548, 13790b, 15625, imp. 18175,





NORTON, JOHN (Concluded). 1606 (Concluded).

18855, f 23469, f 23470: 1607; f 747, 1049, imp. 4509, f 10553, 11620, imp. 13789, 14414, 15626, f 17595, imp. 23354: 1608; 4513, f 6596, f 10554, 14404, f 21317, f 25683a, f 25686: 1609; 3103, 14404a, 14405, 14406, 14408, 14579, imp. 18176: 1610; imp 4509, imp. 4637, 5474, 12346, 14622, 14629, imp. 18177, 18857: 1611; f 4424, 4742, imp. 13792a, 14580, f 18356a, 20631: 1612; 4740, ap. 4757, 4869, 5404, f 5483, 9229, 9230, 9231, 9232, 19560, f 23646: 1615; ap. heirs 14272: 1621; 24629: 1622; ap. 19563: 1623; f 24630: 1624; 40, 1498, 7742, 11705, 18430, 24347, 25090a: 1625; 123, 6072, 7619, 14440, 14488, 17331, 24512, 26037: 1626; 4563, 12932, 14897, 16886, 21091: 1627; f 1630, 12741: 1628; 6493, 22849: 1629; 22320: 163; 10382: 1630; 4290, 5599, 12007, 14776, 17640, 22337, 23587, 23616, 25990, 26037a JN: 1631; 912, 1399, 1795, 1796, 4151, 4152, 5125, 5897, 10144, 11083, 19925, 24086, 25179: 1632; 3929, 17646, 21166, 22286: 1633; 1353, 4204, 10075, 10076, 10077, 10078, 10380, f 11751, 13584, 13660, 13676, 16917, 19317, 20004, 21175, 21176, 22459, 23503, 23717, 24401: 1634; imp. 1129, 1931, 3129, 5600, 12566, 13585, 16945, 21363, 21372, 22313, 22321: 1635; 3621, 4922, f 5871, f 11878, f 12497, 13676a, 17385, 22458, 23617: 1636; 1349, 1503, 5988, sumpt. 11404, 11752, 21687, 21688, 26038: 1637; 1350, f 1627, f 1633, 4237, f 5046, sumpt. 11405, f 11406, imp. 13796, 20274, imp. 21806, 22442, 22443, 22486, 22513, 23015, 25638: 1638; 1459, 3758, 3759, f 5218, 11791, 11943, 12453, 13547, 14958, 18738, f 20787, 22441, 22441a, 22441b, 22514, ex typ. 24715: 1639; 1797, 3930, 4627, 5989, 6390, 10366, 12008, 12979, 12980, 17390, 17941, 19303, 20930, 20930a, 22287, 25955: 1640; 442, 1933, 10381, 10658, 13662, 13677, 21779, 23704, 24046, 25641.

NORTON, JOYCE. 1633; f 10075, f 10076, f 10077, f 10078, f 13660, f 13676: 1634; f 4425, f 21363: 1635; f 3621, f 13676a.

NORTON, R . 1637; f 6232.

NORTON, T . 1617; f 708, f 13530: 1618; f 11517.

NORTON, WILLIAM. 1570; f 1925, (?) f 12366, f 21021: 1571; f 10790: 1572; f 4655, f 5952, f 19136: 1573; f 17286: 1574; ap. 13784: 1575; 2110, f 12448: 1577; f 12201, f 18005: 1578; f 4418, imp. 10470, imp. 13785, f 19138: 1579; f 11832, f 12458: 1580; (?) f 1584, f 4420, f 18006, imp. 18884: 1581; imp. 2058, f 11833: 1582; f 4421: 1585; imp. 2060: 1587; f 4422: 1588; f 5478, f 5479, f 16969: 1589; f 5480: 1592; imp. 13787a: 1593; imp. 2061, imp. 15016.

NORTONIANA, EX OFFICINA. 1605; 17047: 1606; 24031: 1607; 14898: 1610; (?) f 22868: 1611; 13906a: 1613; 4566, 4631, 12619: 1614; 1398, 4002, 4745, 7335: 1616; 11941, 11945, 14368: 1617; 6994, 7002, 11328, 24311: 1618; 46, 3534: 1619; 47: 1620; 6995, 7119, 23103.

NOTARY, JULIAN. 1496; (?) 270: 1497; 15884: 1498; 16172: 1499; 17968: 1500; (?) f 5089, 15895: 1503; (?) 15900, 24877: 1504; 9998: 1505; 252, 16117: 1507; 9351, 14043, 17970, 18565: 1508; 12473, 20435: 1509; 12513: 1510; 41337, in aed. 13226, 16122, (?) 23102: 1515; 10000: 1516; (?) 18091, 25498, 25511: 1518; 1375, (?) 22410: 1519; 10629: 1520; 10435.

NUNSCOT, J . 1624; f 5389.

NYCOLAS THE GRAVE. 1617; 15122, 20416.

NYCOLSON, H . 1546; 20582, 21428.



OCKOUL, H . 1640; f 12983.

OCKOUL, RICHARD. 1596; f 23670: 1606; f 3405: 1607; f 12981.

OKES, F . 1639; 778.

OKES, JOHN. 1625; 13241: 1627; 5560, 16823: 1632; 24659: 1635; 3997, 7359, 7360, 7362, 12009, 12010, 21470, 23122: 1636; 1553, 1558, 17379, 18806, 20219, 22631: 1637; 1557, 3237, 11347, 13349, 13364, 13367, 15717, 17444, 18165, 18922, 20220, 22445, 23509, 24660, 25371: 1638; 1157, 1902, 3583a, 3946, 4671, 11792, 12766, 13359, 13368, 15014, 17444a, 18229, 18286, 18320, 19229, 20221, 20585, 21422, 21558, 21643, 22435, 22487, 22632, 23798, 24392: 1639; 593, 1354, 1903, 5601, 6315, 6315a, 7108, 7587, 10283, 10853, 11273, 11991, 13350, 19113, 20000, 20512, 21092, 21765, 23747, 23766, 26133: 1640; 3818, 3820, 5570, 5771, 6174, 11909, 11910, 11914, 11934, 13798, 14765, 14771, 14777a, 15714, 16943, 17889, 18346, 19112, 19306, 20225, 20770, 21771, 22377, 22627, 22846, 23125, 23126, 23706, 23783.

OKES, NICHOLAS. n.d.; 24105: 1606; 10856: 1607; 2024, 4131, 6541, ex. off. 12555, 16623a, 19541, 19567, 21757, 22349, 23020: 1608; 55, 744, 4580, 5161, 5342, 6374, 12565, 17398, 17874, 19057, 29825, 22292, 25965: 1609; 773, 1816, 3116, 4611, 5106, 11682, 14757, 14778, 15424, 17359, 20999, 23434, 24064, 24309, 24313: 1610; 1794, 7077, 13136, 13776, 14267, 17376, 17585, 22886, 25150: 1611; 605, 1364, 6018, 6660, 7027, 10535, 10785, 13325, 13783.



OKES, NICHOLAS (Concluded). 1611 (Concluded);  
 18068, 23101, 24209, 24753: 1612; 1501, 1782,  
 4708, 5584, 6246, 6530, 13309, 13938, ex off.  
 18988, 24578, 25178: 1613; 968, 1222, 4316,  
 5105, 6661, 13310, 13365, 14676, 17352, 17703,  
 17903, 21045, 21162?, 22424, 23204, 25174:  
 1614; 969, 2766, 3579, 3583, 3917, 5896,  
 11745, 13939, 15710, 16884, 17625, 19314,  
 22839, 22842, 23721, 24312, 24636: 1615; 4746,  
 5695, 6503, 7173, 10594, 13779, 13936, 14720,  
 17377, 17509, 18235, 18514, 20267, 20579,  
 23249, 23612, 24100, 24101, 24304, 25905: 1616;  
 10536, 11319, 12185, 13545, 13780, 15711,  
 17477, 17878, 18351, 18579, 19088, 19090,  
 19091, 19344, 19349, 20019, 20024, 20159,  
 21075, 23502, 24084, 25995, 26024: 1617; 5701,  
 6397, 17872, 17872a, 17899, 19174, 21044,  
 21122, 22840, 23058, 23543, (?) 24106, 25906:  
 1618; 543, 6020, 6248, 14283, 18278, ex off.  
 18989, 19347, 21594, 22848, 23136, 23136a,  
 25094: 1619; 544, 5710, 7370, 9927?, (?) 9944?,  
 12749, 17871, 17873, 17902, 21096, 22851,  
 23257, 23767, 24006, 24298, 25914: 1620; 970,  
 1548, 5698, 6497, 18975, 19289, 19515, 21325,  
 22836, 22838, 22843, 22852, 23118, 23802,  
 24085, 24525: 1621; 590, 592, 3504, 3681, 5473,  
 6250, 12248, 12495, 18255, 18256, 20283,  
 20286, 21103, 23117, 24074: 1622; 6021, 6643,  
 11205, 13599?, 17900, ex off. 18990, 22305,  
 23795, 24107, 24811: 1623; 3410, 4523, 6238,  
 13873, 14623, 15712, 17377a, 17901, 22844,  
 23720, 25176: 1624; 6, 1413, 3913, 5130, 14300,  
 15559, 15560, 16856, 20790, 22853? 23768,  
 25175, 25284: 1625; 4969, 13241, 17939, 22835,  
 22845, 25767, 25767a: 1626; 17898, 24299:  
 1627; 20947?: 1628; 6493, 22849: 1629; 595,  
 1165, 6509, 6671: 1630; 4500?, 6639, 19093,  
 21104, 24007, 24619: 1631; 6645, 10264?,  
 13351, 15008, 17339, 17344, 17353, 17364,  
 17374, 17378, 17396, 20948: 1632; 13322,  
 13340, 13347, 15713, 16944, (?) 20949, 20950,  
 24659: 1633; 750, 6022, 6646, 10582, 11165,  
 13348, 17216, 20098, 20951: 1634; 1977, 10318,  
 12452, 13357, 20099, 20099a, 22854, 23137,  
 24102, 24103: 1635; 1675, 1675a, 3997, 6505,  
 7359, 7360, 7362, 12009, 12010, 14760, 21470,  
 22841, 23122, 24310: 1636; 1553, 1558, 12051?,  
 16942, 17379, 18383, 18806, 19111, 2019,  
 22631: 1637; 1557, 4944, 13364, 17422, 17444,  
 18922, 20220, 23509, 24660, 25227, 25228,  
 25371: 1638; 19517: 1639; 593.

OLIFFE or OLIVE, RICHARD. 1590; f 10763: 1591;  
 f 13132: 1592; imp. 1777: 1594; (?) 1542:  
 1596; sold by 3315, f 12246, sold by 12412:  
 1597; f 1182: 1598; f 11171: 1599; f 6151:  
 1600; f 6991, f 17188, f 25144: 1601; f 7243.

OLIVIER, PETER. 1500; 16139: 1502; 16163: 1516;  
 in off. 16142, 16196, 16221: 1517; in off.

16135, 16222: 1519; 16201: 1520; 13835, (?)  
 in off. 16143: 1521; 16204.

OLNEY, HENRY. 1595; f 22534: 1596; f 17091.

OLTON (See Oulton).

ORPHINSTANGE, J. 1607; 16874: 1609; 16875:  
 1625; f 18854.

ORWIN, JOAN (THE WIDOW). 1592; 10711: 1593;  
 24494, 25019: 1594; 4174, 4387, 17741, 25697,  
 26124: 1595; 762, 3436, 4176, 4268, ex typ.  
 5267, 7656, 13898, 15489, 16658, 18207, 18208,  
 19754, 20014, 22677, 22721, 25629: 1596; 702,  
 5711, 6869, 12367, 13586, 17127, 18540, 18604,  
 20015, 20020, 21296, 23670, 25082, 25702:  
 1597; 11127, 18614, 19712, 25628.

ORWIN, THOMAS. n.d.; 4668, 23633a: 1587; 15215:  
 1588; 847, 1090, 4090, 4665, 5444, 5479, 6558,  
 10232, 11338, 11342, 12285, 12803, 13093,  
 14926, 18103, 19625, 24502: 1589; 644, 1358,  
 5480, 5965, 6229, 6790, 7159, 7264 pt. 2,  
 11820, 12272, 14289, 15106, ap. 15447, 17452,  
 17463, 17491, ex off. 18776, ap. 19477, 20976,  
 22658, 22930, 24493, 24817, 25080, 25128,  
 25432, 25627: 1590; 633, 1097, 1312, 1968,  
 7284, 11816, 11862?, 12253, 13113, 13131,  
 13144, 13145, 13702, 16664, 18247, 19709,  
 22163, 23652, 24597, 25732, 25733: 1591; 5445,  
 5457, 5590, 10233, 11097, 11339, 11340, 11821,  
 11868, 13132, 14644, 14645, 15644, 16657,  
 17049, 17087, 19710, 19753, 20588, 21057,  
 22661, 22685, entd. 23868, 24913, 25626: 1592;  
 726, 6851, 6868, 11341, 12923, 14687, 19665,  
 20966, 22718, 25081, 25696: 1593; 100, 5152,  
 6737, 7202, 10678, 17914, 22942, 24288.

OSWEN, JOHN. 1541; 17798: 1548; 3362, 4435,  
 13021, (?) 14126, 17316, 18055, 20663: 1549;  
 2378, 12564, 13022, 13645, in off. 16271:  
 1550; 2862, 12365, 24682, 26141: 1551; 4068,  
 4069, 13756: 1552; 16287: 1553; 13759.

OULTON, RICHARD. 1637; 974, 10667, 13358,  
 18341, 18342, 19433, ap. 21543: 1638; 631,  
 18339, 18344, 21094: 1639; 189, 1507, 18340,  
 18345, 18345a, 24138: 1640; 601, f 14922,  
 18036, 20925, 20925a, 21095.

OVERSON, H. 1638; sold by 11792.

OVERTON, H. 1629; f 5676, f 6117, f 21187:  
 1631; f 22117: 1632; f 24143: 1633; sold by  
 3535, f 6118, f 21188, f 22118, f 24142: 1634;  
 f 21189: 1635; f 899, f 22119: 1637; f 22120,  
 f 22504: 1638; f 1907, f 21190, f 25356: 1639;  
 f 1314, f 14496, f 17390, f 17393, f 22935:  
 1640; f 41, f 7421, 7747, f 12031, f 22936,  
 f 23299, f 23300, f 23304, f 23306, f 23307,  
 f 23310, f 23312, f 23313, sold by 25971a.

OVERTON, JOHN. 1548; 1295: 1549; 1296.

OWEN, W. 1563; f 3078.





OXENBRIDGE, JOHN. 1596; f 15340, f 18633, f 18748: 1597; f 17323: 1598; f 12099: 1599; f 13341: 1600; f 13342.

OXFORD, PRINTERS TO THE UNIVERSITY. 1517; 4122: 1633; 20135.

P

P ., E . . 1640; (?) 14739.

P ., G . . 1619; 121: 1620; 25615: 1622; 5135.

P ., R . . n.d.; 1106.

P ., T . . 1634; 11157: 1636; 16780: 1638; 2679.

PACK, I . . 1593; sold by 25715.

PAGE, W . . 1579; f 23400.

PAINE, THOMAS. 1628; 10182: 1630; 11498, f 20388: 1632; f 12456: 1634; 12845: 1635; f 6113, 10645, 17389, 19110, 21343: 1636; 5215, 10646, 17160: 1637; 21655: 1638; 10344, 21816, 22569: 1639; 58, 60, 24260, 10345, 11912, 20239, 21501: 1640; 1226, 4130, 7414, 7421, 10346, 12394, 13170, 13182, 13918, 19616, 22512, 24137, 24606, 24870.

PAINTER, RICHARD. 1582; 3910: 1584; 19356.

PAKEMAN, D . . 1620; (?) f 20048: 1631; sold by 24398: 1635; f 6939: 1636; f 17160: 1637; f 23515: 1639; f 11908, f 11911, sold by 23513: 1640; sold by 17168.

PARKE, F . . 1619; sold by 19454.

PARKER, JOHN. 1617; 25985: 1618; f 11597, f 13617, f 23136a, f 25986: 1619; f 1208, f 18805, f 21338, f 21834: 1620; f 1863, sold by 5583, f 10940, (?) sold by 13380, f 15641, sold by 18783: 1622; sold by 1079, f 10941, f 10942, f 19679, f 21340: 1623; f 17065, 21344: 1624; f 6398, f 14089: 1625; f 15642, f 25996: 1626; f 18903, f 23559, f 23563, f 23567, f 23568, f 23569: 1627; f 354, f 23561: 1628; f 14905: 1634; f 748, sold by 25932: 1638; f 24553.

PARNELL, J . . 1598; f 5649.

PARSONS, MARMADUKE. 1610; (?) 12724: 1630; (?) 10609, (?) 24830: 1635; 6308, (?) 20183, (?) 20482, (?) 24087: 1636; 6305?, 6309?: 1637; 3597, 13264, 19218, 22298, 224758: 1638; 6101, 6492, (?) f 11155, 12579, 13370, 14031, 14698, 15465, 17101, 18729, 19518, 20238, 23739, 24559a: 1639; 220, 1690, 10018, 15119, 17919, 20224.

PATRICH, M . . 1615; f 1355, f 1356: 1616; f 1686: 1617; f 10945: 1618; f 7567, f 13249:

1625; f 1687.

PARTRIDGE, JOHN. 1625; sold by 4530: 1628; sold by 14965, f 19419: 1629; sumpt. 16880, imp. 17522: 1630; sold by 3404, f 12998: 1631; f 912, f 19566: 1632; sumpt. 3993: 1633; f 14444: 1636; f 12999: 1640; sumpt. 16881.

PASSAEUS, CRISPIN. 1620; 13582.

PASSE, C . . de. 1615; f 19549.

PATES, I . . 1582; 24806.

PAVIER or PAVYER, THOMAS. n.d.; f 3030: 1600; (?) f 6919, f 11502, f 18795, f 18796, f 22297, f 22303, (?) f 25108, f 25154: 1601; f 4286, f 14343, f 18893, f 18894, f 20890, f 22577, f 25351: 1602; f 4287, f 15089, f 16081, f 17675, f 18471, f 19839, f 20128, f 22290, f 24651, f 24651a, f 24651b: 1603; sold by 6476, (?) f 7589, f 7594, f 10798, f 14421, f 14671, f 20868, f 22045, (?) f 22900, f 25987: 1604; sold by 6477, f 22667, f 23357: 1605; f 3794, f 10158, f 25085, f 23405, f 23615, f 25653: 1606; f 3023: 1607; f 797, sold by 11232, f 11559, (?) f 22434: 1608; f 1980, f 3024, f 13330a, f 21369, f 22291, f 22340, f 25988: 1609; f 774, f 3025, f 21205, f 22668, f 24628: 1610; f 4288, f 13331, f 21206, f 25132, (?) f 25133, f 25654, f 25989: 1611; f 3026, f 15090, f 22669: 1612; f 6569, f 10025, sold by 12864, 17701, f 21207, f 25992: 1613; f 4947, sold by 18587, f 23677, f 25061, f 25134: 1614; f 22670, f 25994: 1615; f 4948, f 5692, f 18621, f 25062, f 25135, f 25993: 1616; f 3027, f 12175, f 12176, f 12177, f 12179, f 12182, sold by 24371: 1617; f 22671: 1618; f 21186, f 21437: 1619; f 3028, f 11560, f 22300, f 22336, f 22341, f 26101: 1620; f 18623, f 21208, f 23387: 1621; f 1941, f 3029, f 12178, f 12324, f 14320, f 23388, f 23678: 1622; f 3786, f 7324, f 12791, f 13513, f 21209, f 22672, f 25315: 1623; f 3787, f 6570, f 7318, imp. 12792, f 23389: 1624; f 3788, f 4289, f 5534, f 5893, f 7326: 1625; 12635, f 21210, f 25655.

PAXTON, E . . 1636; sold by 19501.

PAXTON, P . . 1627; f 1414.

PAYNE (.See Paine).

PEAKE, W . . 1635; f 3163.

PEAKE, ROBERT. 1611; f 22235: 1634; sold at the house of 4485, sold at the house of 21868: 1635; f 3163.

PEARSE (.See Peerse).

PEELE, S . . 1577; f 1306.

PEERSE, E . . 1625; f 20774: 1635; sold by 10724: 1639; imp. 20364.

PELGRIM, JODOCUS. 1508; imp. 23940a.



FEMELL, STEPHEN. 1632; sold by 6123. 1633; sold by 19251. 1635; f 22109.

PEN, GEORGE. 1582; f 10879: 1584; f 11720

PENNIE, JOHN. 1591; 6328.

PEPERMANS, J. 1628; 19167

PEPWELL, ARTHUR. 1566; f 5236

PEPWELL, HENRY. 1518; 18476. 1521; 6834, 7271, 7709, 20972. 1523; 6835. 1530; (?) 10632. 1539; 15603, 15609

PERCIVALL, G. 1628; f 17201.

PERIN, JOHN. 1580; f 5247, f 11872. 1583; f 24785, f 24786. 1584; f 2029. 1585; f 6905, 19796. f 22237. 1586; f 24707. 1587; f 2031, f 5102, f 6992?, f 24708. 1588; f 4090, f 5541. 1590; f 17029. 1591; f 17143, sold by 21749. f 22706. 1592; f 16909, f 22707. 1593; f widow 22709. 1594; (?) f 17313

PERRY, HUGH. 1626; sold by 12932. 1627; f 17392. 1628; sold by 1864, f 5368, f 5562. 1629; sold by 1862, sold by 1865. sold by 1866, f 13222. 1630; sold by 5599. 1631; f 5125, f 5897, f 17478, f 17478a, f 24086, f 25179. 1633; f 25582. 1636; f 12051. 1637; f 1102. 1639; f 17390. sold by 22287.

PETERSEN, J. 1547; (?) 95.

PETET (See Petit).

PETIT, JOHN. 1516; imp 16197. 1521; imp. 16203. 1530; 15829. 1558; 15673?, 15674?.

PETIT, THOMAS. n.d.; sold by 2968. 1530; (?) 11392. 1536; (?) 16795?: 1537; 6127. 1538; 19. (?) 16796. 1539; 2844. 2845. 24201. 1540; 2069. (?) 21793. 24202. 1541; 4724. 10971. 16019. 16020. 1542; 6128. 9276. 9523. 16028. 1543; 9987. 10986. 16029. 1544; 10623, (?) 15762. 16032. 16033. 18406. 1545; (?) 1908. (?) 5073. 10624. 16041. (?) 20953. 1547; 22818. 1548; 2851?, 3363. 1550; (?) 18222. (?) 18408. 1551; f 2084. 1554; f 1010. 16059. 1561; 12106.

PETRI, S. 1554; 19891.

PETYT (See Petit)

PHIGRUS, RUARD. 1616; ap. 25604.

PHILIPPE, JEAN. 1495; 15881

PHILOPONON, J. 1538; 20193.

PICKERING, ELIZABETH (Widow of R. Redman). 1540; (?) 9535. (?) 10985. ex aed. 23210. 1541; (?) 4723. (?) 9275. 9543. (?) 18219. (?) 22155. 1542; (?) 7716

PICKERING, WILLIAM. n.d.; f 463. 1558; f 10917. 1559; 3079. 1560; f 13012. 1561; 13251. 1564; (?) 14545?. (?) f 22902. 1566; 15676, f 17237, f 19845, f 25968. 1569; entd. 7279. 1570;

f 11493. 1571; f 15032.

PICKERYNGE (See Pickering).

PIGOUCHET, PHILIP. 1494; 15879?. 1495; 15880, 15883. 1498; 15887, 15889. 1501; 15896. 1502; 15897. 1510; (?) 15905.

PINCHON, G. 1629; 14914. 20594. 1630; 4833. 11323. 1632; 11316. 1634; 22937.

PINDLEY, J. 1613; 6066, 12673, 13819, 13930, 15428?. 17847.

PINSON, G. (See Pinchon).

PINSON, R. (See Pynson).

PIPER, JOHN. 1614; (?) 13567a. 1618; f 14283. 1620; sold by 7338, imp. 14891, f 24525. 1621; f 11988, f 18255, f 18256, f 23117. 1622; f 13879. 1624; sold by 3913.

PISTUS, H. 1612; ap. 1501.

PLANTIN, CHRISTOPHER. 1585; 689. 1586; in the house of 25438. 1592; ex off. 15703.

PLATEANUS, T. 1549; 1296.

PLATER, R. 1626; 11130.

PLOMIER, ALARD. 1528; exp. 15957.

POITEVIN, JEAN. 1498; f 15890.

PONDER, N. 1633; f 17988.

PONSONBY, WILLIAM. 1579; f 4067. 1582; f 4077, 5116, f 11310, f 25012. 1583; f 1846, f 5323. 17590, f 21518. 1584; f 12262. 1585; f 24109. 1586; f 24110. 1590; f 12915, f 22539, f 22539a, f 23080. 1591; f 11339, f 11340, f 20651, f 23078, f 23079. 1592; f 13466, f 18138, imp 25117. 1593; f 12270, f 22540. 1594; f 4990, f 15701, f 19618?. 1595; f 11623, f 12462, f 17162, f 19988, f 22535, f 23076, f 23077. 1596; f 15318, f 23082, f 23086, f 23088. 1597; f 7263. 1598; f 1381, f 1500, f 3544, f 19838, f 22541. 1599; f 6054. 1600; f 18139, f 18142, f 22855, f 23708. 1601; f 11412. 1603; f 1382. 1604; f 7490.

PORTER, JOHN. 1588; (?) f 19752. 1589; f 6229. 1590; f 19709. 1591; f 19753. 1592; f 19665, f 19700. 1595; f 3436, f 18208, f 19711, f 19754. 1597; f 16609, f 19712. 1598; imp 22822. 1601; f 19713. 1605; f 12679. 1606; f 3437, f 12666, f 12667, f 12680, f 19714. 1607; f 12669, f 12681, f 24996a.

POTT, R. 1621; f 11379. 1624; f 25644.

POTTER, GEORGE. 1599; f 24131. 1602; 4173, f 20598, f 25083. 1603; f 4616, f 11726. 1604; f 18151. 1605; f 4617. 1606; f 18162, f 25085. 1607; 12288. 1608; f 24577. 1609; f 18456. 1612; f 25084. 1614; f 12289.





- POTTER, J . 1588; f 14926.
- POTTS, R . ( See Pott, R)
- POULLAIN ( See Pullain).
- POUNDER, C . 1616; f 23106
- POWELL, G . ( See Powell, William)
- POWELL, HUMPHREY. 1548; (?) 1384a, 4059, 4956, (?) 18787, 24676, 24679: 1549; 2376: 1551; in off. 16277: 1561; 14138, 1564; 14139: 1566; 14259.
- POWELL, THOMAS. 1556; (?) 9862, 13293, 13295, 13308: 1557; 9413, 12560, 24860: 1560; (?) 7650, (?) 9371, (?) 22228: 1562; 5277, (?) 9389, 9393, 9414, 13285, 14615, 24021: 1575; 9304.
- POWELL, WILLIAM. n.d.; 2980, 3330, 9615a, 21053, 23627, 1506; 21052: 1545; (?) 20: 1547; 821, 10973: 1548; 410, (?) 858, 2819, 9936, 10485, 15765, 17792, 22157: 1549; 2820, 20406: 1550; 856, 955, (?) 5654, (?) in aed. 9653a, 10439, in aed. 14880, (?) 21065: 1551; 179, 9293a, 9526, 10974, 24204: 1552; 857a, in aed. 1849, 3374, 7704, 7721, 9798, 9989, 10989 (?) in aed. 20904: 1553; (?) 859, 15736: 1554; 191, in aed. 12090: 1555; in aed. 645: 1557; 3375: 1559; 22412, 22413: 1560; (?) 10617: 156; 3481: 1562; 22161: 1566; 4612, 17237, 19845: 1567; 3380: 1570; 22145.
- PRATO, JEAN ( See Pres, Jean de).
- PRATO, THEOPHILUS. 1611; ap 25596.
- PRES, JEAN de. 1500; 16175: 1504; successors 16178.
- PREVOST, NICHOLAS. 1527; 15863, in off. 15953, 16206: 1528; in off. 15864: 1530; ex off. 16240: 1532; in off. 15865.
- PREVOSTEAU, STEPHEN. 1602; 5589: 1604; 11336.
- PROCTOR, J . 1589; f 21119: 1590; f 21078, f 21482, f 22693, f 22694.
- PULLAIN, JAMES. 1558; 15063?, 15067, 16561a.
- PULLEN or PULLON, OCTAVIAN. 1639; f 15496, f 15497, f 20488, f 20489, f 22058.
- PURFOOT, THOMAS. n.d.; 11046: 1549; (?) 13754: 1560; (?) 18004: 1564; f 18879: 1566; (?) 401, 6769, 13017, 15676, 19424: 1567; 417, 24271: 1569; 3184, 10593, 11286, 12961, 19548: 1570; 7554, 10591, (?) 19293a, 19595, 21021: 1571; (?) 10830: 1573; 11442, 11443: 1574; 935, 1210a, 5784, 25879: 1575; 5786, 14076, 15677: 1576; 568, 4096, 17209, 20870, 25977, 25979: 1579; 4271, 4271a, 10203: 1580; 1211, f 1855, ex. off. 13625, 14275, (?) 16093: 1581; (?) 936, 4401, (?) 4403, 15678, 17589, 25880: 1582; ap. 4015, (?) 4301, 5116, 5997, 6804, ap. 19308: 1583; 1103, 1212 (?) 6275, 11234, 17210, 17590, (?) 20871, 24254: 1584; 1104, 13904, 25086: 1585; 22108: 1586; 8151, 8158, 11377, (?) 14610, 20872, 21769, 25881: 1587; 22162: 1588; 8171, 17591, 20873, 24255: 1589; 1031, 13103, 13112: 1591; 1213, 6011, 8205, 11290, 12461, 13856: 1594; 17211, 20874, 25882: 1596; 3117, 17592, 23606, 24256: 1597; 6759, 19338, 25087: 1598; 1214, 6276, 14077, 18869, 19807, 24093: 1599; 11711, 19808, 25883: 1600; 107, 1424: 1601; 13999, 18432, 1602; 1215, 25884: 1603; 14299: 1604; 1119, 8358, 8362, 18745, 19975: 1605; 1164, 1819, 6628, 14481, 16650, 17475, 17593, 24257: 1606; 3405, 7456, 11572, 17483, 17484, 17869, 17913, 25739: 1607; 12981, 16618, 16623, 16631: 1608; 3013, 5757, 6760, 11262, 11399, 18325, 19628, 25885: 1609; 4300, 6582, 12644, 12670, 12672, 12682: 1610; 11813, 22379, 24005, 24261: 1611; 8472, 11400, 13134, 21711, 24269, 24325, 24329: 1612; 1216, 3907, 5188, 16870, 18962, 24270, 25941: 1613; 384, 5848, 23677, 25061, 1614; 132, 13346a, 15104: 1615; 5849: 1616; 125, ex typ. 7346, 8541, 8542, 22880, 25886: 1617; 1217, 10137: 1618; 10239, 14387: 1619; 6821, 8590, 8601, 8602, 14388: 1620; 8631, 8635: 1621; 6946, 23678: 1622; 13580, 22285, 22319: 1623; 25820: 1625; 10269: 1626; 5668, 10270, 19874: 1627; 4698, 6936, 17587: 1629; 12290: 1630; 3031, 19966, 21445: 1631; 351, 1218, 6755, 7497, 10759, 19968a, 24697: 1632; 2635, 6756, 6758, 17618: 1633; 2641, 3535, 6012, 21300: 1634; 9022, 16871, 23842, 25887: 1635; 2658, 6013: 1636; 4648, 5715, 9055, 15099?: 1637; 24573: 1638; 6670, as. 13737, a 13907: 1639; a 9151, as. 12871, a 13908, as. 19510.
- PURFOOT, THOMAS, JR. 1631; 3719?.
- PURSETT, C . . 1605; f 3660: 1606; f 11158: 1607; f 5491, f 20340, sold by 22249: 1611; f 3568, f 20514.
- PURSLOW, ELIZABETH. 1630; 12386: 1632; 6123, 20257: 1633; 7043, 7044, 12361, 17639, 18896, 19251, 20258, 23345, 24699: 1634; 3248, 3255, 4294, 10760, 12332a, 16848, 20234, 20259, 20260, 20348, 20349, 1635; 3396, 3700, 5657, 7162, 10760a, 12305, 15144, 20350, 22215a, 23272, 24044: 1636; 1395, 4292, 5907, 13010, 23075, 23662, 23756: 1637; 3723, 5853, 5908, 11364, 23759, 25725?, 25726?: 1638; 10299, 11159, 11673, 11674, 14784, ex typ. 17240, 19505, 22478, 22478a, 22478b, 22498, 22498a, 22989, 24399: 1639; 6314, 6556, 7123, 14496, 19897, 20490, 22475 pt. 2, 1640; 601, 7079, 13467, 13468, 18036, 20396, 22491, 23809, 23986, 24434, 25030, 25247?, 25960, 25961.
- PURSLOW, GEORGE 1614; f 26027: 1615; 16124,





PURSLOW, GEORGE. (Concluded). 1615 (Concluded);  
 4948, 5567, 11926, 12297, 12336, 18275, 20586,  
 21017, 22638, 23096, 23128, 23534, 25743,  
 26036, 1616; 109, 111, 1909, 3656, 5778, 5779,  
 5836, 5922, 5932, 6019, 10426, 11837, 12252,  
 12327, 13006, 18266, 19624, 21519, 21519a,  
 23480, 26068, 1617; 3503, 4100, 5367, 5780,  
 5930, 12216, 13824, 15493, 17198, 17360a,  
 17419, 18152, 19947, 20329, 20989, 23585: 1618;  
 120, 1634, 4213, 5944, 6352, 7410, 12328,  
 12776, 23344, 23481, 25145, 25741: 1619; 1363,  
 3211, 4278, 4308, 4638, 5931, 5945, 6182,  
 6358, 6588, 11524, 12390, 15656, 20566,  
 22650, 25156, 25386, 25618, 1620; 4917, 12303,  
 12329, 12333, 12485, 13007, 13374, 17909,  
 17910, 18509, 19319, 19320: 1621; 591, 11379,  
 11766, 18890, 21666, 25044, 26029: 1622; 1002,  
 1004, 1187, 3697, 4085, 5134, 5135 GP, 12304,  
 17420, 21123, 21708: 1623; 3698, 4949, 5132,  
 6590, 12486, 13008, 15194, 18321, 23097: 1624;  
 6010, 7326, 7471, 12030, 17610, 23801,  
 24825: 1625; 1392, 5661, 6023, 14306, (?)  
 16750, 17363, 17602, 20565: 1626; 12821,  
 12829, 12850, 17608, 17613, 19599: 1627; 1183,  
 3836, 7475, 17614, 19543, 25377, 25742: 1628;  
 5368?, 7477, 10756, 10757: 1629; 12843, 22804:  
 1630; 4327?, 23686, 25369: 1631; 12298, 13009,  
 15332, 16928, (?) 20210?: 1632; 7453, 10741,  
 12213, 18609, 19260, 19311, 21423, 22437: 1633;  
 20236.

PYKERYNGE (See Pickering).

PYPER (See Piper).

PYNSON, RICHARD. n.d.; 772, 1967, 3296, 5214,  
 5631, 5898, 9631a, 10603, 10604, 12540, 13808,  
 14517, 15580, in aed. 15636, 15637, 16793,  
 19812, 20896, 22604, 22611, 23143, 25001,  
 25495, 25509, 25569, 149-; ad instantiam  
 15721, 1490; f23238, 1492; 316, (?) 5084, 7014, 9770,  
 9825, 12477, 1493; 9332, (?) 15851, 17010,  
 17325, 17960, 17961, 19212, 21297, 1494; 3175,  
 3262, 15395, 18385, 20921, 23425: 1495; (?)  
 15850, 15882, 23885: 1496; 9355, 9784, 9790,  
 9796, 9806, 9812, 9819, 11601, 11609, 14477,  
 15295, 15722, 15855, 16111, 17246, 22605,  
 23177, 23878: 1497; (?) 176, 280, 14099, 15852,  
 15886, 16112, 17724: 1498; 277, 317, 322, 323,  
 325, (?) 7566, 12470, (?) 15572, 15891, 16113,  
 17725, 23426, 1499; 326, 328, 329, 330, 9514,  
 9515, 15575, 17105, 17106, 19325, 20434, 1500;  
 (?) 177, 3297, 7017, 9603, 9650, 9691, 9836,  
 11611, 12471, 13688, 14078, 14079, 15396,  
 15893, 15894, 16173, 18386, (?) 20415, (?)  
 24867: 1501; 790, 4814, 17727, (?) 18361?:  
 1502; 168, f 11612, 17969, 19326, 1503; (?)  
 1988, (2) 9692, 11604, 16230, 17728, (?) 23243,  
 23955: 1504; 16179, 1505; (?) 3932, (?)  
 9265, (?) 9356, (?) 12380, (?) 12954, (?)  
 13432, (?) 14080, (?) 15573, (?) 17549, 23176.

23427a, (?) 23940, (?) 24844a, 1506; 3263,  
 12382, (?) 14862, 16140, 22408, 1507; 504,  
 15806a, (?) 15907, 21430a: 1508; 4659, 9266,  
 11606, 12474, 14557, 14840, 14841, 15807,  
 16232, (?) 16899, (?) 17558, 19623: 1509;  
 3545, 7762, 11615, 12423, 13830, 16121a,  
 21800: 1510; 9358, (?) 9613?, (?) 9613a?, (?)  
 9624, 9631, (?) 9658, (?) 9698, (?) 9832,  
 9999, (?) 10580, 10905, in off. 14116, (?)  
 15723, (?) 16102, (?) 17853, (?) 18387, (?)  
 19208, (?) 19816, (?) 23942, (?) 24521?:  
 1511; 5545, 12140, 12549, 14999a, 16123,  
 17017, 24133: 1512; (?) 9710, (?) 9716, (?)  
 9732, (?) 9744, (?) 9779, (?) 9797?, 14839,  
 16190, 25585: 1513; 5544, 5579, 7763, 7764,  
 9333, 10497, 14789, (?) 15915, 20060, 23165,  
 23179: 1514; 7765, 7766, 9267, 11607, 15917:  
 1515; (?) 3270, 7767, (?) 9361, (?) 9807?,  
 (?) 9813, (?) 15472, (?) 15473?, 16127, (?)  
 17035, (?) 18362, (?) 23156, (?) 23156a, (?)  
 23879, (?) 24267, (?) 25478: 1516; 320, 1380,  
 (?) 1859, 4602, 7707, (?) 7726, 10659, 15724,  
 (?) 18388, 23180: 1517; 956?, 7768, 9594, (?)  
 15474, 23957, (?) 23958: 1518; in aed. 9553,  
 (?) 9586, (?) 9588, (?) 9590, (?) 9591, (?)  
 9592, (?) 9593, 9596, (?) 9704, 15476, (?)  
 15725, 19081a, 24320, 25544: 1519; 9268, (?)  
 9597, 9598, 13607, 13811, 23181: 152-; 22609:  
 1520; (?) 699, (?) 13359, (?) 5017, ex off.  
 5639, 7708, (?) 9337, (?) 9561, ex off. 9576,  
 in aed. 9595, (?) 9651, (?) 9669, (?) 9681,  
 (?) 9756, (?) 9764, (?) 9820, (?) 9826, (?)  
 9833, (?) 9837, (?) 9839, (?) 9845, (?) 9856,  
 (?) 9865, (?) 9871, (?) 9876, (?) 9883, (?)  
 9888, (?) 9889, (?) 10630, (?) 13256, 13605,  
 (?) 14571, 14807, 15124, 15125, 15478, 16202,  
 in aed. 18088, (?) 21626, (?) 23141, (?) 23147,  
 (?) 23954, 24787, 25529, 25570: 1521; (?)  
 1384b, 3506, (?) 3507, 5311, 6279, 7769,  
 9516, 9517, in aed. 13078, in aed. 13083, in  
 aed. 13807, 14867, in aed. 15606, (?) 16791,  
 (?) 16797, 21307a: 1522; in aed. 11532, in  
 aed. 11534, in aed. 13079, 15933, 17550, in  
 aed. 24319, 25502, in aed. 25561: 1523; (?)  
 5531, 10994, 11005, 11396, in aed. 11533, (?)  
 17242, 18089, in aed. 20140, in aed. 24728,  
 in aed. 24729, in aed. 25450, 25465, 25485,  
 25516, in aed. 25532, in aed. 25549: 1524;  
 in aed. 11535, 15634, 16262, 25517: 1525; in  
 aed. 812, (?) 813, (?) 9617, (?) 9851, (?)  
 9896, (?) 9913, (?) 9930, (?) 9931, (?) 9945,  
 11397, 11397a, in aed. 15726, in aed. 18389,  
 (?) 21627, in aed. 23880, in aed. 25451, ex  
 calcog. 25575: 1526; 3277, 4186, 5086, (?)  
 5088, (?) 5096, in aed. 10946, 11006, in aed.  
 13084, 13086: 1527; 3176, in aed. 13085, (?)  
 16790, 25471: 1528; 3433, 7770, 7771, 7772,  
 (?) 9738, (?) 9750, 13087, in aed. 15728, (?)  
 15729, in aed. 18390: 1529; 7773, 9364: 1530;



PYNSON, RICHARD ( Concluded). 1530 (Concluded);  
(?) 3294?, (?) 9611. (?) 9611a, (?) 9612?,  
(?) 22899.

Q

QUENTELL, HENRY. 1496; 16110.

QUENTELL, PETER. 1525; 2823?

QUERCUBUS, N. de (See Okes, Nicholas)

QUINQUE, A 1623; 19480. 19481

R

R - I . 1610; (?) 5183, (?) 11182, (?)  
14107, (?) 14108, (?) 14568, (?) 17776a, (?)  
20194, (?) 20199, (?) 25131.

R - J . 1602; 22960a.

R - R . 1607; 1692; 1619; f 10782.

RABAN, EDWARD. n.d.; 71, 11151, 1620; 22565,  
24069; 1621; 1496, 22566, 22570 1622; 3905,  
10442, 12482, 13813, 15370, 15654, 16929,  
20113, 24067; 1623; 5960, 11152, 13025, 17329,  
18790, 22007, 22471, 24846, 1624; 11145,  
12492, 16694, 19087, 1625; 2709, 11595, 12070,  
15508, 22472, 25187, 1626; 2711, 2712, 2713,  
12489, 20430, 22473; 1627; 1494, 11147, 12479,  
12971, 15509, 22115, 22259, 22474, 24430;  
1628; 4390, 14709, 15668, 1629; 2714, 11139,  
11140, 16595, 16596, 20658, 24795, 1630; 1995,  
5302, 12484, 13154, 18953, 22260, 24431a,  
1631; 1493, 2941, 3042, 5957, 11138, 16930,  
22261, 23193, 23347, 23348, 1632; 2719, 11144,  
14710, 14714, 25192; 1633; 1495, 12480, 15357,  
16597, 20659, 21099, 25190, 25194; 1634;  
15358, 17857, 22262, 23349, 25189, 1635; 6824,  
12065, 15359; 1636; 11141, 15360, 22055,  
23935; 1637; 2366, 3809, 6124, 11776, 12491,  
13027, 15356, 22263, 25193; 1638; 64, 68, 69,  
11142, 11148, 11781, 15361, 20596, 21997,  
22264; 1639; 11501, 12478, 12493, 22059.

RADMER (.See Redmer).

RANDE, S . 1611; f 24209, 1612; f 13938,  
sold by 21027, 1613; f 13310, f 23722, 1614;  
f 3578, f 13939, 1615; f 22638, f 23096, 1616;  
f 5836, f 21373, 1618; f 3637, f 21374, 1619;  
f 21375, 1622; f 4085, 1623; f 21376, f  
23097, 1624; f 3662, f 22614, 1627; f 21377;  
1632; f 3638, f 3663, 1634; f 674, 1639; f  
20318.

RAPHELENGIUS, F . 1586; 25438, 1593; 17523.

RASTELL, JOHN. n.d.; 7012, 10010, 12801.

23145?, 1514; (?) 9599, 1516; 10954, 1517;  
10955, 1520; (?) 7727, (?) 9895, (?) 9905?,  
17778, 19898a, (?) 23894, 1524; 9286, 1525;  
(?) 5093, (?) 15635, (?) 15760, (?) 17779,  
(?) 20701, (?) 20721, (?) 20722, (?) 20723,  
(?) 23663, 1526; (?) 20702, 23664, 1527; 9518, 1528;  
9520, 21559, 1529; 20724, 1530; (?) 3319,  
(?) 7712, (?) 9366, (?) 14871, (?) 16895  
(?) 17327?, 20719, (?) 20720, (?) 20897?  
1531; (?) 9521, 1533; (?) 9555, (?) 9558,  
22607, 23952.

RASTELL, WILLIAM 1529; 18084, 18092, (?)  
18093, 1530; 4337?, (?) 5275, 18085, 1531;  
1461, 20836, 1532; 10909, 15976, 18079, 1533;  
9536, 10660, 13298, 13299, 18078, 18080,  
18081, 18090, 18414, 1534; 816, 9521a, 11594,  
11966, 13303, 18077, 18394.

RAVEN, R 1631; 23050.

RAYNELL, R 1495; 17963.

RAWORTH, JOHN. 163-; 10302, 1638; 2676, 3406,  
3617, 10303, 13363, 13523, 17633, 17633a,  
17635, 21844, 1639; 10192, 13335, 15496,  
15497, 17554, 20488, 20489, 22058, 26122;  
1640; 11032, 11512, 13353, 13354, 14073,  
21763, 22438, 22455, 23307, 23313, 25177,  
25177a.

RAWORTH, ROBERT. 1602; 22360, 1606; 11215;  
1607; 3471, 3671; 1608; 12494, 21633, 24414;  
1633; 1504, 13315, 1634; 4177, 10135, 22530;  
1635; 3668, 20501, 13348a, 1636; 6533, 13311,  
13352, 19501, 20646, 24954, 1637; 5901?,  
1640; 20811.

RAYNALDE, THOMAS. n.d.; 20182a, 1540; (?)  
18842, 21153; 1545; 21154, 1548; (?) 846,  
1271, (?) 1284, 3766, 11802, (?) 17317, (?)  
17318, (?) 17319, (?) 20661?, 20662, 20749,  
22823, (?) 23553, (?) 24363?, (?) 24450;  
1549; 2078, 2726, 20750, 24266, 1550; 1374,  
12631, 13755, 13762, 14825, 26142; 1551;  
2759, 20827; 1552; 21155, 1555; 16246, 16247?.

RAYNES (.See Reynes).

READ R . 1600; 5775 pt. 2, 1601; 1074?,  
4662, 1602; 3415, 1603; 1117?, 6260?, 7120?,  
7594?, 10800, 11086?, 12061, 18292, 24041.

REAVE, JAMES. 1639; 5137.

REBUL, ANTHONY. 1558; 15063?, 15067, 16561a.

REDBOURNE, ROBERT 1555; (?) f 807.

REDELL ( See Riddel).

REDMAN, ELIZABETH ( See Pickering, E.).

REDMAN, JOHN. n.d.; 473, 1972, 14548, 1539;  
(?) 14499, (?) 20420, 1540; 2792, 5313, 1541;  
(?) 20421?

REDMAN, ROBERT. n.d.; 4185, 5323a, 14561b,  
15531, 25413, 25426, 1523; 10949, 1524; 5946,





REDMAN ROBERT (Concluded) 1524 (Concluded);  
 9286. 1525; cura 9269 9289. (?) 9906 1527;  
 (?) 9618. (?) 9625 9632. (?) 9637. (?) 9664.  
 (?) 9686. (?) 9827. (?) 9852. (?) 9856a, 9872.  
 (?) 9877. (?) 9929. 14869 1528; 814. 9519.  
 (?) 9846 in aed 10947. 12800. (?) 14869.  
 15727. in aed. 19629 1529; 9270. 17007a. in  
 aed 18391: 1630; (?) 4722. (?) 7696. 7711 (?)  
 7728. (?) 9569 (?) 9675. (?) 9682. (?) 9705.  
 (?) 9711. (?) 9717. 9721. (?) 9726. (?) 9745.  
 (?) 9772. (?) 9814. (?) 9838. (?) 9840. (?)  
 9861 (?) 9866. (?) 9884. (?) 9934. (?) 9935.  
 (?) 10492. (?) 14870. (?) 15225 15582 (?)  
 15730 (?) 17326. (?) 18392. (?) 24441?: 1531;  
 9534. 16892. 17025. sold by 20836. 21567.  
 25412: 1532; 5947. 7483. (?) 9733. (?) 9760.  
 sold by 15865. (?) 16792?. 18403. in aed  
 19630. 20898. 21568. (?) 21586. 23882. 25421:  
 1533; (?) 6894. (?) 9570. (?) 9573. (?) 9579. 10504?  
 10504a. 10950. (?) 14872. 15583. (?) 20899  
 1534; 9272. (?) 9537. 9587. (?) 9589. 10083.  
 (?) 12733. 14553. 14561. 17113: 1535; (?) 3037.  
 (?) 3038. (?) 10984. (?) in aed. 11007. 18404:  
 1536; 908. (?) 909. 15179: 1537; (?) 9539.  
 14561a. (?) 15997. 20900. 25425: 1538; 2815.  
 (?) 7697. 7729. 9287. (?) 9540. 10968. 10969.  
 (?) 14875 15584. 16008. (?) 16815. (?) 24250:  
 1539; in aed. 818. 7730. 9273. (?) f 14499.  
 16819. 21792. 24200. 1540; 2069. 2753. f 2792.  
 3803. f 5313. (?) 7714. 9522. 9541. 9542.  
 9946. (?) 10509. 10970. (?) 15732. (?) 18216.  
 18405. 21038. (?) 22154. in aed. 23209. (?)  
 23964 1541; 20901 1550; (?) 9699.

REDMER RICHARD. 1610; imp. 4244 imp. 4245. f  
 13521: 1611; f 6341. f 24146: 1612; f 1895. f  
 5895. f 11687. imp. 12814. f 25293: 1613; f  
 17531. f 18525. f 25931: 1614; f 23658: 1615;  
 f 587. f 3570. f 3588. f 5693. imp. 14666:  
 1618; f 12747: 1619; f 5710 f 12572. f 25616:  
 1623; f 20678 1624; 20672 1626; 20679: 1632;  
 f 7031.

REGNAULT FRANCOIS. 1519; imp. 15816. imp.  
 15924. 16199. imp. 16200: 1525; 15820. (?)  
 15942: 1526; in aed. 15858 in aed. 15943.  
 15944. in aed. 15945. imp. 16205: 1527; 15950.  
 15951. 15954. in aed. 15955. 16208: 1528;  
 15824. 15825. 15826. (?) 15961: 1529; 16148.  
 16210. (?) 16239: 1530; in aed. 15963. 15964.  
 sold by 15968: 1531; imp. 15830. 15970. in  
 aed. 15971. 15973. 15974. (?) 15975. imp.  
 16211: 1532; imp. 15865. 15977. in aed. 15980.  
 imp. 16212: 1533; 15831. ap. 15832. exp.  
 15859. 15981. sumpt. 16213. sumpt. 16224: 1534;  
 2354. 15984. 16214: 1535; 15833. 15987: 1537;  
 f 15995: 1538; 2817. imp. 16001. 16002. 16003.  
 f 16004: 1539; 2068: 1554; ap. widow 15836  
 1555; ap. widow 15837.

REMBOLDT, BERTHOLD. 1497; 16169 1498; 16138:

1513; 16191

RENIS (See Reynes)

RESPEAWE, DEREK van. 1584; 19063

RESSLIN, J WYRICH. 1616; 25186.

REYNALDUS de NOVIMAGIO. 1483; 15795

REYNES or REYNS, JOHN. 1530; 16263a: 1539; (?)  
 f 7378: 1542; 5070. f 10662: 1544; sumpt.  
 16242: 1608; 11093.

RHODES, H. 1632; 13088.

RHODES, MATTHEW. 1622; f 17401. f 17402 1625;  
 f 3722: 1629; f 4628.

RICHARD, JOHN. 1494; f 15879: 1496; imp. 15802-  
 1497; f 15885. imp. 16171: 1499; imp. 17966-  
 1502; imp. 16163: 1508; imp. 16183. imp.  
 16184: 1510; imp. 16187.

RICHARD, THOMAS. 1525; 3200

RICHTRIGHT PRESS. 1637; 20474: 1638; 15591.  
 22032. 24957. 25587: 1639; 15596. 21110. 22057.  
 24958: 1640; 1206.

RIDDEL, G (See Riddel, William).

RIDDEL, WILLIAM. 1548; f 18764: 1552; 11903. ex  
 off. 13940. 1554; 17561.

RIDER R. 1638; f 13804.

RIDER, T. 1577; (?) f 20665: 1579; f 20666:  
 1580; entd. 7519.

RIMEUS, J. 1605; 26121. 26121a.

RINIALME, ASCANIUS de. 1605; (?) ap. heirs  
 12685

RITHERDON or RITHIRDON, AMBROSE. 1630; f 24929.  
 f 24929a: 1631; sold by 3591: 1632; sold by  
 5781.

ROBERTS, H. 1606; f 21085: 1613; f 4576.  
 18587.

ROBERTS, JAMES. n.d.; 428. 435. 443. 445. 455.  
 512. 526: 1572; 459. 13501: 1573; 22148: 1575;  
 (?) 20427?: 1579; 488. 18228: 1581; 402. 418.  
 491. 12896a: 1582; 4011: 1583; 12909: 1584;  
 423. 5638: 1587; 444: 1588; 451: 1589; as. 434:  
 1593; 18366. 25834: 1594; 6254. 7203. 7205.  
 (?) 7214. 10209. 10234. 11622. 11870. entd.  
 14122. 19383. 19858. (?) 20428: 1595; 525.  
 1089. 4306. 4985. 6840. 7192. 16958. (?) 17059.  
 17347. 17385. 17669 pt. 2. 19434. 22956 1596;  
 1084. 1087. 6360. 6708. 7207. (?) 7208. 7232.  
 16872. 17386 1597; 3713. 6677. 6716. 7193.  
 15685. 16857. (?) 17060. 17075. 18071. 19793.  
 20016. 20021. 22958: 1598; 103. 11004. 12504.  
 15686. 16918. 16920. 17482. 17485. 18072.  
 18468. 19384. 26050: 1599; 381. with assent  
 425. 734. 7195. 17349. 17486. 19435. 22735.  
 22959: 1600; 3191. 6709. 7196. 12254. 14592.  
 18668. 19430. 22296. 22297. 22303. 22329. 24002.



ROBERTS JAMES (Concluded) 1600 (Concluded);  
 24135: 1601; 14058, 15639, 16901, 16959,  
 17076, 19385, 22861, 1602; f as 465, as 483,  
 as 498, as 532, 1085, 7197, 10546, 16754,  
 16911, 18163, 19165, 22761, 22765, 22952, 1603;  
 5326, 6710, 6717, 7189, 7231, 10545, 12880,  
 1604; f as 452, 4884, 5062, 5327, 7293,  
 10855, 16668?, 17570, 17929, 17932, 22276;  
 1605; 1808 (?) f 1809, 11600, 12227, 19001,  
 19733, 25093, 1606; 4622, 6682, 10655, 13244,  
 18669, 22637, 24585.

ROBINSON, GEORGE. 1585; 1064, 12299?, (?)  
 13109, 25806, 1586; 6230?, (?) 13110, 13111,  
 18425, 18426, 25079, 1587; 2031, 5228, 5261,  
 18149, 24708.

ROBINSON, HUMPHRY 1624; f 4640, 1625; 4641:  
 1627; f 4642, 1628; f 18673, 1629; f 1124,  
 1630; f 4643, f 7534, 1631; f 3468, f 7329, f  
 7535, f 7536, f 13205, f 15510, 1632; f 12935:  
 1633; f 14269, 1636; chez 1698, 12956, 1637;  
 f 17937, f 23562, f 23573, 1638; f 20384:  
 1640; sold by 24137.

ROBINSON, J . 1615; f 13936.

ROBINSON, ROBERT. 1585; 1848, 2030, 1586; 6564,  
 14095, 23259, 1587; 1262, 1970, 3814, 13868,  
 13921, 1588; 1853, 19152, (?) 19752, 20698:  
 1589; 1579, 12224, 13050, 18617, 19916, 20059,  
 22217, 23694, 25407, 1590; 4579, 6842, 22984,  
 25120, 25121, 1591; 171A, 3508, 5300, 17288,  
 20593, sold by 25764, 1592; 4848, 18150,  
 19143, 22704, 1593; 11481, 25259, 25701, 1594;  
 5403, 1595; 4098, 21821, 1596; 362, 1091, 1098,  
 4032, ex off. 11748, 15420, 18013, 18194,  
 18246, 20634, 20635, 20636, 23695, 1597; 5966,  
 12225, 23021, ex off. 23888, 24769.

ROBINSON, THOMAS. 1639; f 4717, 1640; f 4718,  
 imp. 20518.

ROCKET or ROCKIT, H . 1602; f 17876, 1603;  
 f 6518, 1605; f 7078, f 17133, 1606; f 7081,  
 f 12582, 1607; f 7082, f 13317, sold by 17351:  
 1608; sold by 17896a, 1609; 18108, sold by  
 24308, 1610; f 4777, f 12769, f 24126, f 25150.

ROCOLET, P . 1621; 16798.

RODES (See Rhodes).

ROGERS, OWEN. n.d.; 506, 1559; 3479, 17028,  
 17312, 1560; 5225, (?) 13911, (?) 18500, 20087,  
 (?) 21183, 1561; 10592, 19908, 1565; f 6774.

ROMAEN, GILLIS. 1597; 19489.

ROOD, THEODORIC. n.d.; 315, 1479; 158, 752:  
 1481; 314, (?) 15294, 1482; 15297, 1483; 695,  
 696, (?) 922, 5312, (?) 16693, 17102, 21261,  
 23904, 1485; 19827, 1486; 17958.

ROPER, ABEL. 1638; f 1789, 1639; f 1790, f 4550,  
 1640; f 21771.

ROSS, JOHN. 1575; 21258, 21881, 21883, 21944,  
 21945, 1578; 21254, 1579; ap 3973, ap 6781,  
 ap 6783, 7074, 21884, ap 22651, 1580; ad.  
 ex 3976, 4847, 5606, 6767, 10478, 12573,  
 13956, (?) 15661, 21946, 21947, (?) 23000,  
 1581; ad ex 3977.

ROTHWELL, JOHN. 1632; f 13261, 1634; f 16945:  
 1636; f 5215, f 5216, 1637; f 5217, f 12033,  
 f 15717, f 22486, f 22512a, f 22513, 1638;  
 (?) f 558, f 3758, f 3759, f 5218, f 11791,  
 sold by 11792, f 12034, f 22487, f 22497,  
 f 22499, f 22514, f 24761, 1639; f 7422:  
 1640; f 1625, f 7414, pts. 1 & 2, f 10779,  
 f 16651, f 16652, f 23299, f 23300, f 23304,  
 f 23307, f 23310, f 23312.

ROUNTHWAITE, R . 1617; f 4100, 1618; f 1634,  
 f 4213, 1619; f 3211, f 4638, f 11524, f 15656,  
 f 18799, f 26077, 1620; f 4220, f 25441:  
 1621; 11282, f 15657, 1623; f 22097, 1624;  
 f 4220a, f 5396, 1625; f 4232, 1626; f 4233:  
 1628; f 4221.

ROWBOTHAM or ROWBOTHUM, JAMES. 1562; (?) 724,  
 f 6214, 1563; f 15542, f 18578, 1568; f 1210,  
 f 15486, 1574; f 15487.

ROWELL, T . 1560; (?) 10501.

ROY, S de. 1615; 19459.

ROYAL TYPOGRAPHER. 1592; 2810a.

ROYDEN, R . 1634; f 20513.

ROYSTON, J . 1612; f 5188, 11794, f 24578.

ROYSTON, RICHARD. 1630; f 1368, sold by 17367,  
 sold by 25670, 1631; sold by 1383, sold by  
 11954, f 13320, 1632; f 12400, f 18043, 1633;  
 f 1372, sold by 17384, 1634; 1369, sold by  
 17835, 1635; f 14721, sold by 19301, f 19571a,  
 f 25900c, 1636; f 1373, f 17836, 1638; sold  
 by 7037, 1639; f 1370, 1640; f 1371, f 7038,  
 f 10636, f 11061, f 13316.

RUDSTONE, J . n.d.; request 864.

RUFUS, NICHOLAS. 1543; in aed. 16150.

RUREMOND, CHRISTOPHER von. n.d.; 471, 1524;  
 16261, 1525; 15822, 1527; 16207, 1528; 16209,  
 16237, 1531; ex off. 15969, 1532; in off.  
 widow 16132, 1541; in off. widow 16133, 1543;  
 in off. widow 16149, 1544; in off. widow  
 16242, 1545; in off. widow 16243.

RUREMOND, HANS von . 1535; 2828, (?) 2829.

RUSSELL, E . 1566; f 5221.

RUSSELL, W . 1631; f 18531.

RYDDAEL (See Riddel).

S

S -, J . 1572; 4713, 1574; 4711, 4712:





S J (Concluded). 1583; 11694.  
 S M 1626; 1042.  
 S T 1614; 118 1919a. 1622; 24644.  
 S W 1631; 2626. 2630. 2631. 1632;  
 2634.  
 SADLER, LAURENCE 1631; sold by 25223 1640;  
 mp. 6007, sumpt. 19210.  
 ST. ALBAN'S (apud villam sancti Albani) 1479;  
 6289 1480; 268 24190 1481; 2993. 14261  
 1483; 582 1485; 9995 1486; 3308  
 SALESBURY, W 1551; f 2983, f 21617  
 SALISBURY, T 1593; 21611 1603; f 2743,  
 2744. 17915 1604; f 12872, f 14356.  
 SALTER, J 1640; f 20925a  
 SALT WOOD, dan ROBERT 1530; at cost 3186  
 SAUNDERS, T 1612; sold by 23127 1613; f  
 17352.  
 SAUNDERSON, H 1570; f 485.  
 SCARLET, P 1597; f 12906 1634; sold by  
 21460. 1640; sold by 15245.  
 SCARLET, THOMAS. 1590; 355. 10004. 11268.  
 13141. 19199. 1591; 344. 3903. 5349. 11210.  
 11280. 12241 12271. 13828. 22662 22688.  
 22689. 22690. 22691. 25764. 1592; 376. 11209.  
 12280. 15511. 17083. 17206. 22682. 22692.  
 22697. 22717. 1593; 5891. 1594; 17084. 18380.  
 18381. 22698. 22699. 1595; 15562. 15563.  
 15564. 1596; f 195. 15565. 18604.  
 SCHELLEM, J . 1626; 22085.  
 SCHILDERS, A . 1620; 3209 11351. 11356.  
 SCHILDERS, RICHARD. 1584; 4905. 10766 1586;  
 10772 16568 1587; 2769 5377. 10771. 10773.  
 (?) 10776. 16569. 1588; 10767. 10778. 1589;  
 (?) 331. 1590; 1521?.. (?) 10768. 10777. 1593;  
 10400. (?) 24500. 1594; 2770. 16584 1596;  
 2701. 4706 1597; 3862 3862a. 4387a. 17819:  
 1598; 149. 14340 1599; 4707. 10774. 13721.  
 14335. 20616. 24273?. 1600; 14333. (?) 18107.  
 20617. 1601; 25330. 1602; 4388. 10765. 16570.  
 16589. 1603; 3855 1604; 3843. 3856. 3892  
 14338. 23318. 1605; 4585?. 5338. 19407?. 1606;  
 63. 7736?. 14037. 14329?. 1609; 3858. 3872?.  
 14339. 1610; 3884. 11134 1611; 3882. 1612;  
 (?) 3847?. 1613; 14328. 1614; 11146 11150:  
 1616; 5556. 11131. 11136 14330.  
 SCHOEFFER, PETER. 1526; (?) 2824?  
 SCHOTT, J . 1528; 21427c.  
 SCOLAR, JOHN. 1517; (?) 18833 1518; 4123. 5607.  
 6458 15123. 25460 1528; 15792.  
 SCOLOKER, ANTHONY. n.d.; 6806 1547; 20795.  
 1548; (?) 1278. (?) 1292. (?) 3017. (?) 3760.  
 5191. 5200. 11384. 13210. (?) 13211. 16992.

18765. 18841. (?) 20182. 24466. 24781. 26136;  
 1549; (?) 124 467 (?) 24566 1550; 13212  
 (?) 19905.  
 SCOT, JOHN. n.d.; 198. 10605. 10606 1521;  
 7270. 14866 1522; 6896 1525; 7681. 14324.  
 1528; 12799 1529; (?) 7710. 18569. (?) 23149.  
 (?) 23199 1530; (?) 11489. 1537; (?) 18570a  
 1552; 12731 1554; 15672 1555; 5458. 1556;  
 15314 1559; (?) 15675 1561; 22016 1562;  
 25860 25861 1568; 15658 1571; 15659.  
 1634; f. 4485. f 21868.  
 SCOT, JO MAR. 1563; 20118a  
 SCOT, T 1558; 14932.  
 SCOTLAND, HIS MAJESTY'S PRINTER FOR. 1639;  
 22010.  
 SEALE (See Seile).  
 SEARES (See Seres).  
 SEATON (See Seton)  
 SEELY (See Seile)  
 SEILE, HENRY. 1602; f 25744. 1619; f 19843:  
 1621; sold by 25749 1622; sold by 18913.  
 sold by 25750 1623; f 160. f 5025. (?) f  
 10755. f 19594 1625; f 1392 1628; f 1393.  
 f 10756. f 10757 f 10758 f 25745. f 25751.  
 1629; f 971 f 1394. f 1694 f 11163. f  
 24058. sold by 24294. 1630; f 599. f 5467.  
 1631; 6529 f 10759. f 13272. f 24697. 1632;  
 f 957. f 13268. f 20939. f 25746 1633; 600  
 f 5906 f 7043. f 7044. f 12361 f 13273.  
 sold by 13584. f 14269. f 17639. f 24699.  
 1634; f 4294. f 10760. f 16848. f 20348. f  
 20349. f 23447. 1635; f 3396. imp. 5145. f  
 5657. f 10760a. f 15144 f 20350. f 22215a  
 f 24044. f 24044a. f 24153. f 26053 1636;  
 f 1395. imp. 5146. f 5907. f 10761. f 13274.  
 f 13275 1637; f 5908. f 6097. f 10178. 1638;  
 f 5904. imp. 5905. f 10299 f 11159. f  
 14051. f 14069 f 14784. f 19505 1640; f  
 1396. f 23125.  
 SELDENSLACH, J . 1621; 2923.  
 SELMAN, M . 1600; f 6381. 1601; f 14733:  
 1612; f 19810.  
 SERES, WILLIAM. n.d.; 4412. 4413 6806 1547;  
 (?) 13052 17630. 1548; (?) 1278. 1544. 2853.  
 (?) 3760. 3815. 3816. 5191. 6082. 6083. 11384  
 13214. 15178. 15291. 15292. 15461. (?)  
 15683. (?) 18575. (?) 19463. 20499. 23004.  
 24163. 24359. (?) 24362. (?) 24364. 24441a.  
 24466. 24781. (?) 24784. (?) 25591. 25591a.  
 1549; 1545. 2077. 2791a. (?) 4410 (?) 4411.  
 4436. 4463 5109. 10626. 15271 15272. 15273.  
 15274. 20500. (?) 24467. 1550; 84. (?) 1298.  
 (?) 1712. 1721. 2082. (?) f 2760 2863. (?)  
 2864. 3603. (?) 5894. 13212. 13763. 13764.  
 14019 14824. 15543. 15549 (?) 16822. (?)





SERES, WILLIAM (Concluded) 1550 (Concluded);  
 18767, 21780, 26137, 26143, 1551; (?) 1300,  
 f 20827, 1553; 2728, 2984, f 2985, f 19493,  
 ex off. 20373, ex off. 20374, f 22134, 1555;  
 (?) f 634, 646, (?) f 958, (?) 1325?, 1556;  
 7667, 1557; 22135, 1558; (?) 25196, 1559;  
 f 3007, f 4826, 15221, as 16087, 16088, 1560;  
 (?) 3158, 10385, (?) 12387, ex off. 16089,  
 19926, ex off. 20375, 1561; 4778, 12132,  
 19930, 1562; (?) 5042, 11277, 12507, 19175,  
 19176, 19927, 19928, 1563; 18815, 19931, 1564;  
 20378, 1565; 3152, 4335, in typog. 12897,  
 16508, 16509, 18955, 1566; 2386, 3159, 4063,  
 (?) 4064, 4075, (?) 6130, 14726, (?) 20376,  
 1567; 3485, 4434, ap. 12596, ap. 13520, 16444,  
 18956, 1568; ap. 1924, 5036, ex off. 20377,  
 20379, 24360, 1569; 3044, 5110, 12049, 12890,  
 19932, 21690, f 22234, 24671, 1570; (?) 262,  
 (?) 3153, 4346, 11488, (?) 12598, 1571; 85a,  
 10250, 10375, 13482, 16445, 17787, 1572;  
 10797, 1573; 20360, 1574; 3161, 20381, 23640,  
 25197, 1575; 16092, 18957, 22378, 1576; 2394,  
 4462, 4561, 5111, 10155, ap. 12597, 1577;  
 10251, 10376, 10867, 1579; a, 2397, 14799,  
 1580; a, 2360, (?) assigned by 16093, a  
 23973, as 24409, 1582; f as 1894, 1583; a,  
 2399, 1590; f as 2400, f as 24383, 1591; f  
 as 4562, 1593; f as 14012, 1602; by as.  
 24410, 1603; f as 2511,

SERGER or SERGIER, RICHARD, 1579; f 14034, f  
 15038, f 15039, f 15040, f 15041, f 15046,  
 1580; imp. 11240, f 11241, 1582; f 6672, f  
 24780, 1594; f 22996, 1606; f 23464, 1607;  
 sold by 22249, 1608; f 20825, 1609; f 6500,  
 1637; f 22800, 1638; f 12454, sold by 22454,  
 f 22490, 1639; f 4627, sold by 5466, sold  
 by 21068, 1640; f 14073, entd. 14777, entd.  
 14779, f 23299, f 23307, f 23310.

SERLE or SERLL, R 1564; 192, 1565; (?)  
 2007, 1566; 433, (?) 2009.

SERMATELLI, BARTOLOMEO, 1600; 4954.

SETON, GREGORY, 1568; f 25336, 1577; 13060;  
 1578; f 16987, 1579; 21064, 1581; 1591, 1582;  
 f 25997, 1583; f 6168, f 22857, 1584; f 22858;  
 1586; f 10179, 1587; f 7285, 1588; f 1346, f  
 1347, 1589; f 22859, 1590; f 12914, 1594; f  
 22860, 1595; f 21658, 1600; f 25282, 1601; f  
 22861, 1605; f 24268, 1608; f 25280.

SEVESTRE, P 1603; 7628.

SEYLE ( See Seile).

SHARPE, H 1607; f 6957, 1619; f 25305a.

SHAW, G 1595; 18289, 1597; 1311, 3126;  
 1598; 1481?, 1482?, 1485?, 1488?, ap. 24608,  
 ap. 24620, ap. 24621.

SHAW, JAMES, 1602; f 5795, 23865, 1603; f 3667,  
 f 13848, f 18856, f 21659, f 23866.

SHEARES or SHEERES, WILLIAM, 1548; f 5200,  
 1625; f 24909, 1627; f 19850, 1629; f 22184,  
 f 23583, 1630; f 11326, f 23587, 1631; f  
 11083, f 19851, 1632; f 3929, sold by 22286;  
 1633; f 6414, f 11327, f 12416, f 16917, f  
 17400, f 17471, f 17472, f 21421, f 25582, f  
 25582a, 1634; f 31, sold by 7029, sold by  
 7321, sold by 17141, f 21480, f 21731, f  
 21732, 1635; f 15100, f 16781, sold by 16889,  
 f 17357, f 17385, f 19852, imp. 21330, 1636;  
 sold by 32, f 16997, f 18002, sold by 24510,  
 f 24511, 1637; f 5901, f 5902, f 5903, f  
 23586, 1638; sold by 7512, 1639; f 3930, f  
 7513, f 10018, sold by 12457, sold by 18098;  
 1640; 15462.

SHEFELDE, JOHN, 1550; f 14638.

SHEFFARD, WILLIAM, 1621; f 1788, f 11675, f  
 23860, f 24893, 1622; sold by 5664, f 5727,  
 f 5749, f 17226, f 18506, f 19133, f 19134,  
 f 20669, f 20675, f 21295, f 22433, 1623; f  
 6114, f 6115, f 6579, f 16686, f 18502, f  
 23009, f 23288, 1624; f 11657, f 11983, f  
 22150, f 23598, f 24052, 1625; f 4111, f  
 4112, f 6116, f 21230a, f 23829, 1626; f 4563,  
 f 4734, f 6110, f 13928, f 17391, 1627; f  
 4735, f 6936, f 12892, 1628; f 1631, f 6947,  
 f 22116, f 25038.

SHELDRAKE, J 1590; f 7277, f 24590.

SHEPHERD, HENRY, 1635; sold by 3567, 1637;  
 sold by 17444, 1638; f 1680, f 13370, f 17444a,  
 1639; f 11161, sold by 25231, 1640; f 7334.

SHEPHERD, J 1576; f 1532, f 5201, 25974,  
 f 25979, 1577; 14927.

SHEPPARD, W 1623; 11306.

SHORLAYKER, R 1627; 21826, 1630; 776.

SHORT, E 1603; 6461, f 23929, 1604;  
 23484.

SHORT, JAMES, 1618; 640, 641, 642, 4199, 19169,  
 21702, 22828, 1619; 1781, 1938, 5976, 10308,  
 11031, 17245, 19024, 20777, 1620; 6424, 7338,  
 11958, 11979, 14450, 24406, 1621; 3806, 4159,  
 6586, 13276, 21782, 24038, 1622; 33, 4678,  
 5432, 11568, 14573, 19014, 19025, 1623; 5832,  
 11295, 11959, 19027, 1624; 4160, 12973, 19028,  
 19029.

SHORT, PETER, 1590; 2035, 2400, 6431, 1591; 939,  
 951, 4562, 1592; 1777, 21672, 23979, 23995,  
 24418, 25117, 1593; 3155, 12463, 14012, 16659,  
 24384, 1594; 1765, 7086, 13130a, 15216, 18654,  
 18755, 19287, 19989, 19991, 19992, 22701, f 22702,  
 22720, 22996, 23579, 23624, 23667, 24582,  
 25118, 1595; 152, 312, 5066, 6244, 11623,  
 12462, 13119, 13973, 18428, 19988, 21006,  
 23076, 24495, 1596; 11226, 23620, 23668, 23980,  
 1597; 3156, 7091, 11226a, 12389, 13562, 13978,  
 17516, 17678, 18125, 18126, 18133, 19996, 23621,



SHORT PETER (Concluded) 1597 (Concluded);  
 24385 1598; 257 4878 7194 10700 11043.  
 14013 17834 20601 21661 22280 22346.  
 23363 23996 24419 1599; 1423 3064 4556.  
 6261 3404 6460 11579 11799 (?) 14478.  
 15910 22358 22748 24281 1600; 940 945.  
 952 2403 3702 7092 7488 11883 13979.  
 14732 14768 16446 17415 pt 2 17671 18429.  
 19993 1601; 14014 14733 19469 19994 21332.  
 1602; 5353 11049 12002 14809 17305 17306.  
 17307 19978 23981 24282 24410 1603; 2511.  
 5881 7096 19995 1605; (?) 19979.

SHORTER, S 1598; sold by 13695.

SIBERCH, JOHN 1521; 1242 4082 10496 10898.  
 11536 16896.

SIMCOCKE, T 1620; 8646 8647 8648 1621;  
 8651 8652 8653 8654 8658 1623; 8616 1625;  
 (?) as 1327 (?) as 3729 as 5773 (?) as  
 6809 as 14577 (?) as 14961 (?) as 15186  
 (?) as 16863 (?) as 17187 (?) as 19246  
 (?) as 21689 (?) as 22655 (?) as 24369  
 1628; 8903 1630; (?) as 5877 as 6102 (?)  
 as 16758 1635; (?) as 14544 (?) as 16865  
 (?) 19271 (?) as 25230 1638; as 6191

SIMMES (See Sims)

SIMMONS or SIMONS, MATHEW 1635; 10420 sold by  
 10645 1636; 10421 13242 sold by 17449 1637;  
 f 13264 1640; 255 4130 7421.

SIMS, VALENTINE 1590; (?) 15638 1594; (?)  
 709 7206 22860 1595; 3012 3314 4042 4101  
 4102 12161 (?) 22418 22954 22955 22971  
 23361 1596; 182 720 1053 1828 1829 12162  
 13252 14802 reprinted 15281 15379 17905  
 19180 20797 22972 22973 23362 1597; 749  
 10356 17323 17906 22307 22314 24097 1598;  
 3216 10253 12099 17760 21311 22308 22309  
 24477 1599; 4987 12273 17994 18370 24003  
 25089 25224 26019 1600; 3675 3679 6523  
 6798 11578 18795 20150 21466 22288 22288a  
 22304 24152 25225 26100 1601; 6236 18893  
 18894 19343 20053 20167 22736 25220  
 25226 25765 26039 1602; 1556 2771 5347  
 6336 6373 7084 17621 21151 24004 26026  
 1603; 2772 3068 5121 6258 6259 7085 7539  
 13592 13848 15355 16676 18041 20170  
 21467 25221 1604; 94 343 pt 1 2811 3735  
 6501 12058 14756 17429 17479 17480 17481  
 20889 22282 26040 1605; 1457 1597 3058  
 6071 6457 6502 72167 13857 15448 17135  
 18288 20753a 21717 22766 1606; 4978 5348  
 13509 14774 20983 25222 1607; 344 710  
 6785 6930 11842 15535 15540 21461 23669  
 1610; 3059 f 24005 1611; 5653 14646 15227  
 1612; 17844

SIMSON, GABRIEL 1588; entd 3873 1590; f;  
 3850 f 3869 f 5866 1591; (?) f 3887 f 3888

f 3890 1592; f 5867 1595; 12325 1596; f  
 5865 5869 (?) f 14029 18073 1597; 2786  
 3853 19797 21489 1598; 19153? 1599;  
 10684 12163 1600; 7147 13480

SINGLETON, HUGH n.d.; 20510 1544; 1730 1548;  
 9980 ap 11235 (?) 14941 (?) sold by 18787  
 1550; (?) 1472 (?) 11238 (?) 20847 1553;  
 1307 (?) 1308 4392 11587 (?) 13208 20188  
 1554; 1716 13457 15073 19891? 21683?  
 1555; (?) 4312 (?) 24219 1558; 5996? 1560;  
 (?) 16983 1561; (?) f 25258 1574; 25250  
 1576; 4798 16620 1577; 20137 1578; 2022  
 5644 1579; 2023 (?) 19179 20848 23089  
 23400 25253 1581; f 25110 1582; 4799 1584;  
 18616 1587; 16713 1588; (?) f 13209 f  
 18794 1589; f 18617 1590; (?) 16763 1593;  
 8227 8228 16714

SKELTON, H 1623; f 15184 1634; f 6112.

SKOT (.See Scot).

SLATER or SLATTER, THOMAS 1630; f 22796  
 1631; f 4152 sumpt 15078 sold by 21645  
 1633; f 3535 1634; f 23124 1635; f 19350  
 1637; sold by 13358 f 20879 1638; f 905  
 sold by 13523 sold by 14473 f 20610 sold  
 by 20691 1639; f 13216 sold by 18384 sold  
 by 20660

SMETHICK or SMETHWICK, JOHN n.d.; f 22278 f  
 22325 1599; sold by 23690 1600; f 3679  
 1602; f 3669 f 3684 f 23939 1603; f 3685  
 f 21497 1604; f 16668<sup>a</sup> f 23614 1605; f  
 25967 1606; f 3686 f 3687 1608; f 7218 (?)  
 f 15687 1609; f 3688 (?) f 7219 f 12228 f  
 16669 f 22324 f 22739 f 22862 1610 f  
 7220 f 12274 1611; f 12229 f 18296 f  
 22277 f 22740 1612; f 16670 f 22863 1613  
 f 7080 f 7221 f 22741 1614; f 16671 1615;  
 sold by 4792 1616; f 12230 f 12256 f  
 12275 f 22742 1618; f 24698 1619; f 7222  
 f 18993 f 22743 1620; f 3689 f 7223 (?)  
 f 12256a (?) f 15688 1621; f 3670 f 12257  
 f 22864 1623; f 16672 at charges of 22273  
 1624; f 4139 f 10458a f 19886 f 22744  
 1625; f 24558 1626; f 7309a (?) f 15689  
 1628; f 12231 f 22745 1630; f 7198 f 7224  
 f 12257a (?) f 15690 entd 17756 1631; f  
 12258 ap 22169 f 22295 22327 1632; f  
 22274 f 22274e f 22746 1633; f 22865  
 1634; f 16673 1635; f 22866 1637; f 7225  
 f 22279 f 22326 f 22747 1639; sold by 6550  
 f 12232 1640; f 22867

SMITH, ANTHONY 1548; f 2375

SMITH, F 1630; (?) f 22654 1634; f 21524  
 1636; f 18976

SMITH, HENRY n.d., sold by 10507 1545, 820  
 7699 (?) n.aed. 9643 (?) n.aed. 9649 (?)  
 n.aed. 9652 (?) 10953a 15734 18397 n.aed.





SMITH HENRY ( Concluded) 1545 ( Concluded);  
19632. 1546; 3328. 7718 (?) in aed. 9619 (?)  
in aed. 9627. (?) in aed. 9633 (?) in aed.  
9638. (?) in aed. 9653 (?) in aed. 9665,  
sold by 11193 14117. 15586a

SMITH, J 1604; f 98. 1640; f 9263

SMITH, R 1573; f 11635 1575; f 11636. f  
11637. 1576; f 11645 1584; f 5638 1592; f 7,  
f 5637 21255, f 23867 1593; f 17346. 1595; f  
4985. f 17347, f 17385. 1597; f 17348 1599;  
16586 1600; 2997. 1640; f 21168, f 21173, f  
23299 f 23300, f 23303, f 23304, f 23306. f  
23307, f 23308, f 23309 f 23310, f 23311, f  
23312, sold by 24049

SMITH, T 1581; f 10844, f 11457, f 18807,  
f 25586. 1582; f 24779. 1583; 5008 19401a. f  
23945, f 23946 24181 (?) 24182.

SMITHWEEK ( See Smethwick).

SMYTH SMYTHE ( See Smith).

SMYTHICKE ( See Smethwick).

SNODHAM, F n.d.; f 4227.

SNODHAM, THOMAS. n.d.; 3030. 1603; 14939, 21784:  
1609; 3025, (?) 4702, 5935, 10522, (?) 10523,  
10827 10828. 14730, 18853, 21333, 24966,  
24972, 25619a. 1610; 1266, 1958, (?) 1991?  
4542, 4547, 7462, 10524, 21289, 22174 24424.  
1611; 3026 3429 4255 5861, 5912, 5920.  
7115, 11764 12739, 17749, 18132, 21264, 21838  
21839 23486. 1612; 712 1234, 1895, 1896, (?)  
4548 4974, 5769 5936, 6338, f 7098, 7312,  
10025, 11826, 12056, 12064 14680, 14755,  
18494, 19484, 21207 21390, 21471, 24416,  
24615, 25158, 1613; 131a, 1046 3831, 3914,  
3915 4275 4546, 4885, 4989, 5381, 5921,  
6618? 7355, 11829, 11830, 12614, 13157, 13539,  
15588, 17355, 17476, 18525, 19513, f 19923,  
20294, 20295 21174, 21533, 21621, 23492,  
25023, 25134 26130 1614; 110, 126, 357, 5390,  
5915, 13201 13821 17336, 17356, 21520,  
24425 24964, 25409, 25790, 25895, 25916,  
25994 1615; 1561, 4216, 5536, 5692, 6662,  
7400, 11765 17761, 19315 20815, 21152, 21723,  
23034, 23655, 24593, 25135 25917, 25920, .  
25921 1616; 3027, 4766, 4767, 5943, 7395,  
12175 12176, 12177, 12179, 12182, 17337,  
17380 20153, 22350, 22933, 24028, (?) 24834,  
25034 25918. 1617; 28, 7407 18057, 22974,  
24600, 24616, 25035, 25142, 25160, 1618; 1587,  
1635 3950 6024, 6407, 7463, 7465, 14294,  
17252, 17601, 18641, 20581 20760, 23116,  
25036 1619; 1440, 1969, 3028, 3948, 3949, 5923  
11284, 13611, 15557 15600, 15601, 16837,  
17555, 18120 18803, 19454, 20115 20367,  
24624 1620; (?) 1267, 6583, 6587, 6593, 7307  
(?) 7402, 11122, 14891, 15558, 17586, 19553,  
21208, 24835, 24836, 1621; 153 3029 5364,

6663, 12178 12324 16691 16859 24912  
25923. 1622; 901, 2992 5841, 6271, 6664, 13879,  
13914 21209 f 24099 25898 25911 1623;  
759 5909 7318, 7332 11124, 17338, 18280,  
20003, 20154, 20678, 23920, 23923, 24177  
1624; 3221, 5534, 7328, 7466, 11027, 18038,  
18630, 19924, 22123, 22219 25644 1625; 5029,  
12777, 15103, 15354?, 15642, 16858, 17253  
21210, 23921

SNOWDEN or SNOWDON, G 1605; 4617, 10256,  
17688 1606; 3961, 5880.

SNOWDON, L 1605; 17688 1606; 3961 18162,  
24068, 24071: 1616; 21013, 21014, 25993.

SOCIETY OF STATIONERS, DUBLIN ( See Dublin. )

SOLEMNE or SOLEMPNE, ANTHONY de. 1568; 2741  
23557. 1569; 5792, 12001?: 1570; 3835 1578;  
151. 1579; 17450.

SPARKE or SPARKES, MICHAEL. 1620; (?) f 62.  
1621; f 12391: 1623; f 20102. 1624; f 22790.  
1626; f 4635, f 18010. 1627; f 630, f 4137, f  
10614, f 20473, sold by 21412, f 23018 f  
24210: 1628; f 652, f 4157, f 5669, f 5697,  
sold by 7403, f 13954, f 17383, f 21130 f  
21383. f 23016, f 24211 1629; f 3323, f 4136,  
f 4156, f 4669, f 6671 f 15344, f 17146, f  
17366, f 18997, sold by 21231 f 23017, f  
24212, f 24926. 1630; f 1021, f 4279, sold by  
6176, f 13449, f 13450, f 13451, f 17367, f  
20278, f 24188, f 24213, f 24700, f 24927:  
1631; f 1661, f 3235, f 3565, f 4151, sold by  
6063, f 10635, imp. 10866, f 10938, 14930, f  
15036, f 15036a, sumpt. 15078, f 17368, f  
20272, f 20281, sold by 20281a, f 24214, f  
24701, (?) sold by 24968: 1632; sold by 900 f  
3538, f 20217, f 20279, f 20280, f 21719, f  
21720, f 23518: 1633; sold by 891, f 3236, f  
4673, f 14692, sold by 14793, sumpt. 15079 f  
15458, f 20222 20236, f 20464. 1634; f 12334,  
f 19190 sold by 20783: 1635; f 14723, f 17369,  
f 17824, sold by 25098 1636; f 6345, sold by  
10576, sold by 15251, f 18945, f 20223, sold  
by 25099 1637; f 3237, sold by 7165, f  
10416, sumpt 15080, f 17825, f 21721: 1638;  
f 21722, f 25640: 1639; f 1236, f 1432, f  
15081, f 18938, sold by 18946 1640; f 14295,  
f 18939, sold by 18948, (?) f 21641a

SPARKES, MICHAEL jr. 1631; f 11202: 1636; f  
20875, f 21509. 1637; f 21642 1638; f 10694,  
f 17370: 1639; f 20228, f 21384. 1640; sold  
by 1877, f 15048, f 15048a, M.S. jr., f 17371

SPARKES, T 1636; f 20206.

SPEEDE D 1616; f 23031. 1617; sold by  
25835. 1619; f 21096. 1620; f 13525.

SPEIDELL, J 1619; f 23063. 1624; f 23064.

SPENCER or SPENSER J 1624; f 1413 f 1415,



SPENCER or SPENSER, J (Concluded). 1624;  
(Concluded); f 16856 1629; f 24397 1630;  
imp 21445, sumpt 21446. f 25670 1631; f  
24398 1635; f 1675? f 1675a? f 3668? imp  
12417, 12421, f 14760 1638; f 24399 1639;  
f 24331 1640; f 17889.

SPENCER, T 1636; f 15099, f 16780.

SPIER W 1619; f 1938

SPOONER, H 1579, f 16955 1595; f 16957

STAFFORD JOHN 1634; sold by 10723 1636; f  
10427, 1638, f 12579 f 20238 1639; f 17919,  
f 20224 1640; f 11934, f 20225 f 20239, f  
20240.

STAFFORD, SIMON. n.d.; 7593 1598; 3696; 1599;  
3502 3727. 7502. 12212. 12266 22281: 1600;  
5775 6134. 6517. 11119. 15437. 17395. 18376,  
18462 18944 21291. 24610 26097: 1601; 3054,  
5774. 11437. 11879. 13499. 17556. 18871: 1602;  
3699. 4317 4615. 5593. 12195. 18548. 18583,  
20959 22749 22752. 23865 1603; 2743. 2744,  
3121. 6165, ex off. 10648, 13626. 14675. 17915,  
20169: 1604; 98. 584. 4132. 5222. 6202. 7592,  
10175 12872. 13388 14356. 16627 1605; (?)  
6203. 10176. 15343. 24072. 24935n. 25232.  
1606; 6988 12940 1607; 1729. 16622. 18336.  
18639. 1608; 3162 13049 23264. 24611: 1609;  
6574. 12203. 17149. 1610; 21847 1611; 22235,  
22336 1612; 18014 pt. 2 18014a 1613; 685.

STAFFORD, T . 1640; 2344.

STAFFORD, W . 1622; f 83.

STALLENGE, W . 1607; with assignmt of  
22249.

STAN, JAN FRIDRICH. 1629; 2415. 1630; 20202  
1633; 2309 1635; 1974 18780 18781. 19097.  
1636; 20459, 20476 1637; 18202 20454 1638;  
26125 1639; 5185. 26126. 1640; 26127

STAMPE, J . 1628; sold by 6299.

STANDISH J . 1599; f 6351, f 6355: 1602; f  
6356 1608; f 6357.

STANSBY, C . 1632; in off. 3993

STANSBY, J 1624; 167

STANSBY, WILLIAM. n.d.; ap. 19083a. 22278.  
1597; f 24117, f 24335 1603; 16740. 1607;  
21514. 1608; (?) 15687 1609; (?) 7219 10561.  
12694. 12694a, 12696. 14699. 18594. 22862.  
24526: 1610; 877 5768. 7048. 7220?. 7322.  
7333. 11123. 13933? 18640. (?) 22939a?  
1611; 54. 745. 1845 3568. 3777. 4705. 5807.  
5808. 6375. 6585 6591 6906. 9226 11099 pt.  
2. 12229 13714. 17840. 20758. 23200. 23201.  
23202. 24622 1612; 4915. 4923 5742. 9227  
9228 11207 11856 12618. 12618a 17924.  
18014. 19507. 21016 21024. 22863. 23203.  
24852?. 25163 1613; 736 ap. 960. 3149. 3749.

4930. 5107 5919. 5934. 7080. 7221. 11360.  
14308. 14817. 17418. 17870. 20138 20505 22741  
23111 24130 14132. 24307 25157 1614; 304  
308. 311. 3612 f 3613. 3618. 14315 15434.  
18521 18612 20506 20637. 20912?. 22177  
22213 1615; 299 878 1355. 1356 3435. 4496  
4792. 5045 5805. 6069 6845. 9237. 11599.  
12358. 12526. 13475 13540. 13841. 17526. 17527  
18480. 18523. 18628. 19512 19514 22770. 22771.  
22962. 24176 1616; 345. 1658 4099 7244.  
10639 12230. 12256 12275. 13715 14751 14752.  
19059 20748 21019 23623. 24371. 25294 1617;  
2750. 3143 5585. 5614. 7396. 12651 12653  
13716 13716a. 16834. 17682. 19779. 20507.  
20638. 21608. 22167. 23602. 23827. 25985. 1618;  
1438. 7245. 7610. 13617. 18179?. 22772. 23828.  
24025. 24029. 24698. 25986: 1619; 3144.  
7222. 11103. 18180. 18606. 18993. 20503. imp  
20614. 21338. 21834a. 21858: 1620; 3689. 4164.  
(?) 4916. 5583 7223. 10940. 11162. 11700.  
12518. 12674. 12674a. (?) 13380. (?) 13380a.  
14763. 14764. 15641. (?) 15688. 17046. 17681.  
18783. 21290. 21859. 22214. 23412. 24070.  
24178: 1621; 731. 879. 2774. 4749. 10585. (?)  
11104. 12257. 12684. 12708. 15438 15657.  
22634. 22380. 22864. chez 24871: 1622; 1159.  
3150. 3833. 7053. 7143 pt. 2. 7151. 10941.  
10942. 13542. 13717. 19502?. 19679. 21340  
1623; 4494. 4936. typ. & imp 7438. 20502  
21344: 1624; 341. 637. 2782. 4139. 4567.  
5396. 12648c. 13381 vol. 2 13455. 18039  
19886. 20553. 22744 23115. 24925 1625; 2776.  
4934. 6770. 7025. 10570. 14038 15083. 16741.  
16744. 20509. 20554 20775 23353. 24558.  
24604. 25663. 25867. 1626; 880. (?) 1994.  
4215. (?) 4703. 5020. (?) 6408 13615 13616.  
13619. 14682. 14731. (?) 15689. 18964 20508.  
21477. 22466 1627; 354 4218 4228. 4695  
22547. 22831: 1628; 823 4219. 7403. 7439.  
7440. 7441. 12231. 12690. 13382. 13954 18545.  
20615 22745. 23052 1629; 1315. 4628. 10869.  
13383. 15134 1630; 881. 1929. (?) 7148 7198.  
7224 7404. 10362. 10885 11947. 12677 14443  
19552. 23571 23572. 25236 1631; 1316 4180.  
5924 7419 12258. 12688. 12966. 13710. 18124  
18189. 19524. 22169 22178. 22295. 22327 1632;  
882 4165 5925. 7420. 13718. (?) 13719a  
17081. 17088. 22746. 1633; 1317. 2644. 5569.  
7405. 22865. 23549. 1634; 806. 7137. 7406.  
10177. 13190 17835 1635; (?) 1268. 1318.  
1593 13384. 19780. 22175. 22866. 23053.  
23550. 25758. 1636; 17836 22176 1638; f 7467  
13719 (?) 13719b 1639; 13192

STATIONERS, THE COMPANY OF. n.d.; f 427. f 440.  
f 447. f 453. f 456. f 457. f 479 f 480. f 507.  
2622. f 11329. 1599; f 11711 1601; f 1767  
1604; f 451 f 465. f 489. f 501. f 1768. f  
2512a. f 2513 f 2514. f 2515 f 24284. f 24387





STATIONERS, THE COMPANY OF (Concluded). 1605; f 420, f 2516, f 2517, f 2518, ex off. 4772, f 5504, f 6628, f 9297, f 15156, 20712, f 23982, f 25271: 1606; f 408, f 461, f 531, f 2406, f 2519, f 2520, f 2521, f 5505, f 5525, f 9547, ex typ. 9602, f 10982, f 14036, f 15157, f 16449a, f 25279: 1607; f 452, f 532, f 1769, f 2522, f 2523, f 2524, f 2525, f 5506, f 5509, f 9298, f 15023, f 15171, f 15282, f 20038, f 20713, f 21054, f 21578, f 23218, ex off. 23224, f 23330: 1608; f 439, f 467, f 2526, f 2527, f 5511, f 6432, f 9284, f 9323, f 9548, f 11045, f 15755, f 15779, ex off. 23440: 1609; f 840, f 2528, f 2529, f 2530, f 2531, f 2532, f 3157, f 5494, f 7387, f 7540, f 9616, f 11246, f 18734, f 19642, f 20495, f 20714, f 21579: 1610; f 1815, f 2533, f 2534, f 2535, f 2536, f 2537, f 3364, f 5497, f 5500, f 5503, f 7657, f 11227, f 15158, f 15172, f 19470, f 20496, f 24388, f 25272: 1611; f 508, imp. 703, (?) f 1770, f 2538, f 3347, 4732, 4773, f 5304, 5513, f 9324, ex off. 21751, ex off. 22255, f 23331, f 23548, f 24285: 1612; f 468, f 946, f 2539, f 2540, f 2541, f 2542, f 2543, f 2544, f 5507, f 9549, f 13778, f 13782, f 15756, f 15780, f 24001: 1613; f 426, f 527, f 2545, f 2546, f 5515, f 6247, f 10870, f 10870a, f 15024, f 20046, f 21580: 1614; f 413, f 519, by assignmt. 841, f 2547, f 2548, f 2549, ex typ. 5268, ex typ. 5321, f 5488, f 5518, f 5712, f 9533, f 9928, f 15159, f 15173, f 18735, f 19643, f 24389: 1615; f 444, f 502, f 2408, f 2409, f 2550, f 2551, f 2552, f 2553, f 2554, f 3908, f 5516, f 5521, f 6292, f 9325, f 13982, f 17292, ex off. 19145, f 20497, f 20715, ex off. 21623, by assignmt. 21723, f 22646, f 25273: 1616; f 448, f 704, f 947, f 2555, f 2556, f 5522, f 10965, f 11197, f 13780, f 15781, ex off. 19146, ex typ. 24792: 1617; f 2557, f 2558, f 2559, f 5064, f 9299, f 9550, f 10983, f 15757, ex off. 22256, f 23983: 1618; f 2412, f 2560, f 2560a, f 2561, f 2562, f 5498, f 5519, f 5526, f 6205, f 9285, f 9328, f 11416, f 13983, ex typ. 17282, f 20715a, f 23332, f 23339, f 25274, f 25648: 1619; f 407, f 421, f 437, f 515, f 2563, f 2564, f 2565, f 2566, f 2567, f 2568, f 2569, ex off. 4774, f 5501, f 5523, f 6206, f 9554, f 9927, (?) f 9944, f 10966, f 15160, f 15174, f 19471: 1620; f 2570, f 2571, f 5514, entd. 5713, f 9904, f 11411, ex off. 16879, ex off. 21822, f 24390, f 25649: 1621; f 438, f 490, f 522, f 2572, f 2573, f 2574, f 2575, f 3348, f 3365, ex off. 3616, ex off. 4749, f 5510, f 9327, f 15758, f 15782, f 19644, ex off. 23441: 1622; f 1390, f 2575a, f 2576, f 2577, f 2578, f 2579, f 6207, f 7393, f 18029, f 22647, f 25275: 1623;

f 2580, f 2581, f 2582, f 2583, f 6212, f 15025, f 15223, f 20498, f 21581, f 23352: 1624; f 414, f 2414, f 2585, f 2586, f 2587, f 2588, f 5508, f 5712a, f 15161, f 20716: 1625; f 494, f 2589, f 2590, f 2591, f 2592, f 2593, f 3826, ex typ. 5975, f 7724, f 7725, f 9300, ex typ. 17283, imp. 18721, f 18736, f 24543: 1626; f 529, f 2594, f 2595, f 2596, f 2597, f 2598, f 6208, f 7549, ex off. 20764: 1627; f 429, f 450, f 495, f 2599, f 2600, f 2601, f 2602, f 2603, f 5517, f 10871, f 15783, f 16369, ex off. 20056, ex off. 22985, ex off. 23442: 1628; f 2604, f 2605, f 2606, f 2607, f 2611, f 5269, ex typ. 5316, f 6213, f 6362, f 15784, ex. off. 22648, f 25650: 1629; f 173, f 500?, f 948, f 2612, f 2614, f 2615, f 2616, f 2617, 5270, f 5512, f 5520, f 13984, f 20717, f 23984: 1630; f 441, f 460, f 497, f 2618, f 2619, f 2620, f 2621, f 2623, ex typ. 5322, f 5714, imp. 18723, 24391: 1631; f 411, f 412, f 419, f 514, f 1772, f 2625, f 2626, f 2627, f 2628, f 2629, f 2630, f 2631: 1632; f 1773, f 2633, f 2634, f 2635, f 2636, f 2637, f 2638: 1633; f 21, f 2639, f 2640, f 2641, f 2642, f 2643, f 2644, f 2645, f 2646, f 2648, f 4670, f 4674, f 18711c, f 18737, f 19472, f 23549: 1634; f 496, f 528, f 2416, f 2649, f 2650, f 2651, f 2651a, f 2652, f 2653, (?) f 7131, ex off. 20765: 1635; f 2417, f 2655, f 2656, f 2657, f 2658, f 2659, f 2660, f 2661, f 2662, f 6211, f 15283, f 17004, imp. 22649, ex off. 23443, f. 23550: 1636; f 2663, f 2664, f 2665, f 2666, f 2667, f 5715, f 17284, imp. 23662, f 23985: 1637; f 1719, f 2668, f 2669, f 2670, f 2671, f 2672, f 2673: 1638; f 2676, f 2677, f 2678, f 2679, f 2680, f 2681, f 4671, f 4806, f 5716, imp. 17240, f 18729, f 18738, 19473, imp. 22989, f 24392: 1639; f 2684, f 2685, f 2686, f 2687, f 2688, f 2689, f 2690, f 2691, ex off. 19147: 1640; f 409, f 442, f 949, f 2693, f 2694, f 2695, f 2696, f 2697, f 2698, f 2700, f 6190, imp. 22650, f 23551, f 23986.

STEELS, JOHN. 1556; en casa de 11092.

STELL, JOHN. 1575; (?) 18666: 1579; f 17445: 1580; f 17446.

STEMPE ( See Stampe).

STEPHANUS, ANTOINE. 1625; ap. 4609.

STEPNETH or STEPNEY, JOHN. 1610; f 24832, f 24832a: 1611; f 7182, f 24146: 1612; f 1896, sold by 14755.

STEVENAGE, RICHARD. 1536; f 12557.

STEVENS, PHILEMON. 1622; f 21123: 1623; sold by 21124: 1624; sumpt. 14458: 1625; f 57, f 13825, f 18359: 1626; 56, f 4233, f 11648, sold by 11952, f 13820: 1627; f 4228, f 5362,





STEVENS, PHILEMON. (Concluded). 1627 (Concluded);  
f 7049, f 7527 sold by 25742: 1628; sold by  
4221, sold by 11953, f 12637, sold by 21436:  
1629; sold by 1161, f 7144, imp. 12348: 1630;  
f 3911, sold by 4222, f 4229, f 4239, f  
12876, f 21125, f 23610, f 25849: 1631; f  
4238: 1632; imp. 6154, f 12771, f 12873, f  
12877, f 13822, sumpt. 23247: 1633; f 6057,  
f 12878, imp. 14892, imp. 17493, f 21151:  
1634; f 4230, f 7137, pt. 2, f 12640, imp.  
22220, f 26078: 1635; f 1887, f 12879: 1636;  
f 19910, f 21544, f 25718: 1637; f 4231, f  
11649, f 11652b, 21126, imp. 21543: 1638;  
f 1178, imp. 6233, f 12874, f 13907, f 14501,  
imp. 21816: 1639; f 58, f 60, f 12871, f  
13908, f 20595, imp. 23066, imp. 25029, f  
25752: 1640; f 1179, imp. 2369, imp. 10706,  
sumpt. 11530, f 12898, f 13724.

STEVENSON, R . 1640; f 157.

STOER, JACQUES. 1604; ex off. 13790.

STOLTZENBERGER, J N . 1628; 10933.

STONE, T . 1630; (?) 4285.

STOUGHTON, ROBERT. n.d.; 24229: 1548; (?)  
3018, 4080, 12887, (?) 14835, 20842, 24162,  
(?) 24445: 1550; (?) 10450, (?) sold by 24078,  
(?) 24665: 1551; (?) 25852.

STRATEN, DEREK VON DER. 1546; 848, (?) 14717:  
1547; 850, (?) 1279?, (?) 1305?: 1548; (?)  
1287?, 1295, (?) 15180, 17320.

STURRUP, T . 1576; f 25976.

SUDBURY, JOHN. 1604; sold by 12863a: 1611; f  
23041, f 23045: 1614; f 23046: 1615; f 23034:  
1616; 23044.

SULTACETERUS, BAOCIUS. 1589; 10511.

SUTTON, B . 1609; f 14757, f 14758, f 20999.

SUTTON, EDWARD. 1533; 18244: 1555; 647: 1562;  
f 11312, f 16849, f 16850: 1563; f 20094.

SUTTON, HENRY. n.d.; f 18848: 1553; 2425,  
2426, 11971: 1554; 481, ex off. 16152, 16153,  
16154, 16244: 1555; 3197, 5580, 15838, 15839,  
16134, 16156, 16218, 16245, 16252, 16266:  
1556; 15842, 15843, 16108: 1557; ex off.  
10461, 16081, 16219: 1558; 6463, 15483, (?)  
24650?, 25113: 1559; 295, 492, 19893: 1560;  
(?) 3035, 4325, ex off. 4770, ex off. 11419,  
11420, 19137: 1561; 15415, 22223: 1562; 5034,  
11312, 16850, 21506, 24686.

SWAYNE, R . 1622; sold by 21861: 1627; f  
18915: 1629; f 15593, sold by 23368: 1630;  
f 19772: 1632; f 24633.

SWEETING, JOHN. 1639; sold by 4330, sold by  
18173.

SWEETING, S . 1639; f 23747.

SYLVIVS, WILLIAM. 1565; 12759.

SYMCOCK ( See Simcock).

SYMMONS ( See Simmons).

T

T -, I . 1527; (?) sold by 18833a: 1616;  
(?) 18920.

T -, J . 1623; 11090.

TAB, HENRY. 1540; 3310: 1545; (?) f 22598:  
1547; f 22606.

TAILER, W . 1596; imp. 12919: 1597; imp.  
12920.

TAILLEUR, W le. 1490; 15721, 23238.

TANTON ( See Taunton).

TAP or TAPPE, J . 1602; f 3714, f 23679:  
1604; f 3682: 1605; f 20093: 1608; f 3647, f  
22795: 1609; f 5804, f 6880, 6886, f 22142:  
1610; f 3190: 1611; 6890: 1612; f 3708, f  
21550: 1613; f 3709, f 21392, f 26021: 1614;  
f 18652, f 19967: 1615; f 3710, f 5805, f  
23680: 1620; f 5948, sold by 12518: 1621; f  
11483: 1623; sold by 12521 pt. 2, sold by  
24921: 1624; f 10921, f 18676: 1625; f 23681:  
1627; f 26022: 1628; f 18674: 1630; f 19966,  
f 19968.

TAUNTON, HENRY. 1632; f 4140: 1633; f 12370:  
1634; f 12370a: 1635; f 13223, f 17358, f  
17385, f 25900: 1636; f 18427, f 20219: 1637;  
f 20220: 1638; f 20221.

TAVERNER, R . 1539; in aed. 25711a: 1540;  
in aed. 4843, ex aed. 10445.

TAYLOR, H . 1624; 24738.

TEAGUE, J . 1620; f 5980: 1621; f 5974, f  
16691: 1622; f 1002, f 1004, f 5134, imp.  
5978.

TELOTSON, WILLIAM. 1540; (?) sold by 20200, (?)  
sold by 23712: 1543; sold by 393: 1544; sold  
by 20116, sold by 22129.

TELV, P . 1618; 19073.

THACKERAY, W . 1640; (?) 23395a.

THOMAS, J . 1640; f 26016.

THOMAS, THOMAS. 1584; ex off. 3745, ex off.  
15243, ex off. 15255, ex off. 17524, ex off.  
18951, 21354: 1585; 15253, 19929, ex off.  
24529, 25364, 25364a, ex off. 25674: 1586;  
5009, 5155: 1587; 4660, ex off. 24531: 1588;  
(?) ex off. 24008, ex off. 25366.

THOMASON or THOMSON, GEORGE. 1628; f 17528 pt.  
2: 1638; 17553: 1639; f 15496, f 15497, f  
20488, f 20489, f 22058.

THORN, JOHN. 1527; sold by 15574.



THORP, GILES. 1607; 228: 1609; 235: 1610; 5450: 1612; 224, 2407: 1613; 209. (?) 1580?: 1619; 12858.

THORP, THOMAS 1603; f 7448, f 7459, f 17510. 1604; f 26043 1605; f 4963, f 14782: 1606; f 4978, f 14774: 1607; f 14783, f 17487, f 24996: 1608; f 4968, f 14761, f 25262. 1609; f 22353, f 22353a: 1610; f 916, f 10424, f 13529 1611; f 4705, f 5810: 1612; f 3639, f 24564: 1613; f 14973, f 18368, f 21355, f 22528, entd. 23750: 1614; f 5056, f 6610 f 16885a, f 23506?: 1615; f 24997: 1616; f 5779 1618; f 11707, 18800: 1621; f 591: 1622; f 10860, f 11546: 1623; f 3640: 1624; f 10861: 1625; f 4969.

THRALE, RICHARD. 1625; f 6746: 1628; sold by 14905: 1629; f 6399, f 7617, f 21831, f 21835 v. 2, f and sold by 25637: 1630; f 21220, sold by 21836, f 24929: 1631; sold by 12933: 1632; sold by 21832, imp. 23374: 1633; f 10166, f 13259. 1634; f 24826: 1635; f 1323: 1637; f 3723, f 23015, f 25638: 1638; (?) f 10170, f 23936, sumpt. 24827: 1639; f 6390, f 20490, sold by 21233: 1640; (?) f 6914, f 22918.

TIMME, W. 1601; f 17226a 1605; f 26002: 1606; f 18582: 1615; f 13936

TOBIE, G. 1594; f 13595.

TOMES, HENRY 1604; f 1118, f 1119, (?) f 1120, (?) f 1121, f 18745: 1605; f 1164, f 14481: 1606; f 3405: 1607; f 25768.

TOMSON, J. 1623; sold by 12520.

TOTTEL, RICHARD. n.d.; 9674a, 9680a, 9690a, in aed. 10023. 1550; (?) 9683, (?) 9706, (?) 9712: 1552; (?) 9847. 1553; 5280, 6142, 9607, (?) 9688, 9693, (?) 9700, in aed. 10959, in aed. 10960, in aed. 18082, ap. 20837, 24595: 1554; in aed. 3177, 10975, 15737, in aed. 21571, 22816, 24747: 1555; in aed. 987, 3384, 9604, 9605, 9606, 9920 9921, 9922, 9923. (?) in aed. 11905, 12951, in aed. 19633, in aed. 22429: 1556; 5281, in aed. 9278, in aed. 9279, 9582, 9621, 9628, (?) 9634 9639, (?) 9677, 9694, 9718, 9723, 9728, 9734 9735, 9739, 9740, 9746, 9747, 9761, 9774, 9775, 9776, 9808, 9815, 9822, 9823, 9824, 9828, 9829, 9841, 9848, 9853, 9857, 9858, (?) 9867, 9868, 9873, 9874, 9875, 9878, 9879, 9880, (?) 9885, 9891, 9892, (?) 9907, 9937, 9948 9956, 9957, 9963, 14881, 15767: 1557; in aed. 1257, in aed. 9306, 9752 9766 9799, 9809, 9810, 9859, 9863, ap. 13860, ap. 13861, ap. 13862, 15378, at costs of 18076, 18398, 18409, 23219, 24372, 24798: 1558; 5282, 7590, 7591, 9781, 9786, 9792, 9793, 9794, 9897, (?) 9914, (?) 9915: 1559; 3333, in aed. 9307, 9645 (H. Tottel), 9898, 9899, ap. 13863, 14882,

14883, 22227, 22227a: 1560; 9908, 9938, 10976, (?) 19634, 23220: 1561; f 3312, 3334, 6143, 9556, 9559, 9563 9571, 9574, 9577, 9580, in aed. 9600, 9661. (?) 9666, 18363: 1562; 3335, in aed. 3812, 9551, 9608, 9654, 9671, 9678, (?) 9684, (?) 9685, 9713, in aed. 12148, 15388. 1563; 9614, in aed. 12149: 1564; 1258 in aed. 12150: 1565; 9308, 9583, 9777, in aed. 10956, in aed. 11631, ap. 13864: 1566; 3336, 9729 (?) 9757, 9762, 9782, 9787, 9788, 9800, 9801, 9834, 9835, 9842, 9886, 9887, 9939, 9949, 9958, 9964, 10977, 15766, 18399, 19121, in aed. 20730: 1567; 1259, 3813, 9293b, 9566, 9568, 9569a, 9667, 9689, 9690, 9701, 9707, 9714, 9719, 9724, 9753, 9758, 9767, 9816, 9817, 9924, 9940, 9950, 9959, in aed. 10961, 11194, ap. 13865, 15739, 19635, 20704, 23213, 23221: 1568; 5283, in aed. 9309, 9635, 9640, 9900, 9909, 9916, 11632, 12428, 15389, 23214. 1569; 3337, ap. 2475, 9941, 9951, 9960, 9965, 9966, f 12147, 14884, 15740, in aed. 21572: 1570; 6144, 9294, in aed. 9546, 9615, 9622 9629, 9646, 9655, 9662, 9695, (?) 9881, in aed. 12151, (?) 18410, in aed. 24373: 1571; in aed. 9310, in aed. 9345, 12153, in aed. 20040, 24374: 1572; 3338, in aed. 3393, in aed. 9311, 9783, 9811, 9830, 9843, 9849, 9854, 9864, 9869, 9893, in aed. 12152, in aed. 12154, 14129, 15741, 18400, in aed. 20705, in aed. 25807: 1573; 3827, 11195, 23215, 24252, 24375, 24376, 24377: 1574; 5284, in aed. 9312, 9672, 9679, 9910, 9918, ap. 13866, 14885, 15742, 15770, in aed. 20731, 23222, 24378: 1575; 1260, in aed. 3339, in aed. 9313, 9609, 9702, 9708, 9715, 9720, 9725, 9736, 9741, 9748, 9754, 9759, 9763, 9768, in aed. 20706, in aed. 21573, 23325: 1576; in aed. 3340, in aed. 3828, 9280, 9281, in aed. 9584, 9730, 15390, 18411, 19636: 1577; in aed. 9527, in aed. 10957, 15743, 23216, 24379: 1578; in aed. 3341, 3821, 9709, 9894, in aed. 20041, in aed. 20403: 1579; 1260a, 9901, 9942, 9952, 9961, 11034, 15744, in aed. 20042, 20707, in aed. 23934: 1580; in aed. 9601, in aed. 9925, (?) 9953, (?) 9954, 14886, 14887, in aed. 15017, in aed. 18401, in aed. 21574. 1581; 9911, 9919, in aed. 10962, in aed. 15018, by assign. 15163, 15745, 15771, 19637, 24253: 1582; 9636, 9641, 9668, 9703, 9778, 9831, 9844, 9850, 9855, 9870, 9882, 12429, by assign. 15164, by assign. 15164a: 1583; a 3342, 5285, 9789, 9795, 9860, 9967, 10978, 15746, 15772, 23223: 1584; in aed. 3343, 9557, 9560, 9564, 9623, 9630, 9647, 9656, 9802, 9818, 10979, in aed. 18402, 20043, 20049: 1585; 3822, in aed. 7388, 9567, 9572, 9575, 9578, 9581, (?) 9674,





TOTTEL RICHARD (Concluded). 1585 (Concluded);  
(?) 9680, (?) 9696?, 9902, in aed. 9926 in  
aed. 15019, 15747: 1586; in aed. 3344, in aed.  
3829 15773, 19638: 1587; 3823, 9282, (?)  
9657, 9663, 9802, 9912, 10980, in aed. 15020:  
1588; in aed. 7391, in aed. 10963, 15748, in  
aed. 20044: 1590; 23217, 25267: 1591; in aed.  
9943, 15391 15749 15750 1592; 7389, in aed.  
15021, 15774, in aed. 20708 25267a: 1593;  
10981, 19639, 21575.

TOTTEL, T 1570; 10992

TOTTELIANA EX BIBLIOTHECA. 1573; 25671

TOURNES, JEAN DE 1553; 3043, 6675, 19184.

TOWRCOLDE, W n.d.; f 3050.

TOY, HUMPHREY 1560; imp. 11419: 1562; f 4470,  
10657: 1564; f 24565: 1567; f 2960, f 10374,  
f 16435, f 21615: 1568; f 6725: 1569; f 6893,  
f 12147, 1571; f 10790: 1572; f 25427, f  
25428: 1573; f 3737, imp. 20309, f 24171, f  
25429: 1574; f 10393, f 25430, f 25431: 1575;  
f 6139 1576; f 22243, f 25978: 1577; f 6787:  
1578; f 4419

TOY, JOHN 1531; 23162 1534; sold by 85.

TOY, ROBERT. 1540; (?) 10481, (?) f 21794:  
1541; (?) 16021 1542; 16027, f 26054: 1545;  
(?) f 5074, at costs 25000 1546; 7719, (?) in  
aed. 7733, f 11588, at costs 11590, at costs  
11591, 14879a, 15586b, (?) 18221, at costs  
19786, at costs 22815: 1547; f 5409 1548;  
(?) at costs 19787: 1550; f 7688, (?) 7703,  
(?) 14124, at costs 16051, at costs 19494:  
1551; f 2083, imp. 11233: 1552; f 4052, 5241,  
(?) 22616 1553; f 21755a: 1555; 648, in aed.  
16061, in aed. 16107.

TRAUTH, THOMAS. 1542; 3764

TREVERIS, PETER. n.d.; 967, 23146, 23184, 25424,  
25581 1521; 783, 1525; (?) 10995, 13434, (?)  
23158: 1526; 13176: 1527; 13440, (?) 14836,  
15574? (?), 18833a, (?) 25555: 1529; 13177,  
15127, 25944 1530; (?) 5743, (?) 10633, (?)  
13437, 21565, (?) 25473, (?) 25474, (?) 25475,  
(?) 25492, (?) 25493, (?) 25507, (?) in off.  
25522, (?) 25566: 1531; 21566: 1532; sold by  
10909 1533; (?) 25457 1535; (?) 25568.

TROGNAESIUS, JOACHIM. 1587; 370: 1593; 20633:  
1596; 14574, 18335, 24249.

TROOST, JAN. 1541; 21804.

TRUNDELL or TRUNDLE, J 1603; f 22275, 1605;  
entd. 20753: 1606; f 6412, f 18597: 1612; f  
6507: 1613; f 13507: 1614; f 5673, f 14068, f  
15652, f 19120, f 20569: 1615; (?) f 20744:  
1617; f 17911: 1619; f 14899, (?) 15401: 1620;  
(?) f 10412, f 12599, f 13374, f 23765, 25292:  
1621; f 23800, f 23808a, (?) f 25063: 1622; f  
23771, f 24090, 1623; assigned by 14900: 1624;

(?) f 4793 19268, f 23239 1625; (?) f 4687,  
f 6520, f 18505, f 20823. 1626; f 19529, (?)  
f 23098.

TRUNDLE, M (widow) 1628; sold by 1811, f  
6366, 19684

TRUTHAL, CHRISTOPHER. 1555; 21854, 1556; 18798,  
25009

TURCK or TURKE, JOHN n.d.; f 462, 464: 1546;  
(?) f 13089: 1549; (?) 21741: 1550; (?) f  
15188.

TURNER, D 1601; heirs 1041, heirs 1884.

TURNER, G (See Turner, William).

TURNER, THOMAS. 1580; f 11038, f 11047.

TURNER, WILLIAM. 1624; f 4630, 20685: 1625;  
1792, 4201, 4676, 8789, 8790, 8792, 8793,  
8795, 8796, 8797, 8798, 8799, 8800, 8801,  
8802, 8803, 8804, 8805, 11509, sold by 13277,  
14437, 14454, by & for 14972, 14992, by & for  
15494, 18474, 19030, 19031, 19589, 20356,  
20359, 20361, 20774, 23754, 23755, 23914,  
24991, 25326: 1626; 1474, 1600, 4531, f 4633,  
f 4634, 12615, 13927, 20347, 20357, 20358,  
20911, by & for 23915, by & for 24988: 1627;  
10754, 12611, by & for 13278, 14457, 19445,  
21036 24704, 24986: 1628; 241, 3628, 4532,  
10858, 19322, 19323, 21814, 24883, 25327:  
1629; 550, 4937 13026, by & for 13279, 21674:  
1630; 290, 12612 13683 24037: 1631; 2732,  
3235, 3625, 3629, 10316, 10635, 11101, 13280,  
14389, 17368, 17951, 19346, 20281a, 23351,  
24749, 24882, (?) 24968: 1632; 7156: 1633;  
242, 1535, 4190, 4195, 5591, 7157, (?) 10134,  
12198 f 12623, 13281, 13614 19033, 19034,  
19034a, 19035, 19035a, sumpt. 19487, ap.  
20908, 21848, 1634; 4191, 4194, 7158, 16893  
19005, 20516, 20517, 21055, 21641, f 22879,  
24160: 1635; 10859, 12613, 19006: 1636; 1389  
12401, 13282, 15632, 16788, 17952, 26013:  
1637; 243, 1441, 1441a, 1885, 3626, 3630,  
4107, 4261, 15077, 19348, 21811, 21812, 24674,  
26057: 1638; 91, 4163, 4259, (?) f 5419?  
6044a, 11102, (?) 16789, 19007, by & for  
20667, ap, 20909, 21813, 22653: 1639; 4717,  
11401, 13283, 13684, 14589, 21815, 22833: 1640;  
3627, 4120 4718, 12757, 14480, 20515, 20518.

TURONA, FRANCISCUS DE 1550; (?) 3762.

TUTILL, HENRY. 1638; 2737.

TWONSON, NICHOLAS. 1533; 24468.

TYLLE, WILLIAM 1549; 2855.

TYSDALE, JOHN. 1538; 21042a?, 1541; (?) 23884a:  
1550; 1272; 1558; 5229, 10917, 17236: 1560;  
1274, 4857, 13765, 19148, (?) 23949: 1561;  
12742, 19149 24680, 24681, 24683, 24684,  
24685: 1562; (?) 2028, 9344 13742, 13752,  
19492: 1563; 3016 17118, 1570; 24658.



TYSDALL, T . 1561; 1289.

TYUS, C . 1630; f 4302.

## U

UNCKEL, J C . 1619; 18045, by charges  
18046.

UPPHILL, A . 1625; f 24512: 1626; f 21324.

UPTON, J . 1630; sold by 12007.

USHER, J . 1571; 18793.

## V

VALENTINE, ROBERT. 1551; f 16055, ap. 16056:  
1554; f 16058, imp. 16068, imp. 16155, in aed.  
16215: 1555; f 16069, imp. 16070, ap. 16071,  
ap. 16072, in aed. 16216, sold by 16248: 1556;  
ap. 15846, imp. 16076, imp. 16077, ap. 16078:  
1557; 16249.

VAN BERGHEN ( See Berghen).

VAN DOESBORCH ( See Dousborowe).

VAUTROLLIER, THOMAS. 1566; 6738: 1570; 15266:  
1571; 6446: 1573; ex. off. 15484 1574; 2802,  
2803 15246, 15468, 16427, 17409: 1575; 2006,  
2356, 2877, 5297, 15469, 16965, 21481, 23666:  
1576; 2804, 4414, 13091, 15242, 22248: 1577;  
2044, 2047, 2805, 3969, 5485, 10572, 11458,  
11459, 11757, 15512, 16966, 16975, 21463?:  
1578; 3970, 4418, 4419, 6739, (?) 7169, 11444,  
14608, 15513, 16989, 16993, 21685, 23927.  
1579; 2806, 4938, 5266, 5298, 5308, 12458,  
12458a, 16990, 18157, 20065, 20066, 24180:  
1580; 2032, 2357, 2358, 2807, 3983, 6736, 6762,  
11449, ap. 13057, 15514, 16967, 16991, 17176,  
19556: 1581; 1854, 2361, 2808, 4072, 5785,  
6740, 10672, 11730, 14582, 15247, 16994, ex  
off. 17279, 17287, 17823, 18253, 18253a, 22212,  
25358, 25359, 25361: 1582; 2809, 4016, 16814,  
18250: 1583; 1508, 3984, 4427, 6735, 6741,  
6823, 18927, 18928, 18928a, 20370, 22113,  
22114, 24181, (?) 24182?, 24668, 25357: 1584;  
1340, 1763, 4428, 4762, 4904, 4906, 5319,  
14373, 18314, 18581, 21671, 21809, 24775: 1585;  
4429, 10573, 11737, 14372, 19101, 19557,  
21948 by assignmt. 21949, (?) 25116?: 1586;  
1851, 3747, 10568: 1587; 2793, 2810, 5400,  
15071, 15470, 15470a, 15511a, 16582, 16583:  
1588; 14257, 14609, 15412, 15413, 16968, 16969:  
1605; ap. 11741.

VAVASOUR, NICHOLAS. 1622; f 14301: 1623; f  
14305: 1625; f 13241. 1632; sold by 3819:  
1633; f 17412, f 22063: 1634; f 21416: 1635;

f 1552, f 20603: 1636; f 1553, f 6533: 1638;  
f 1554: 1639; 12206, sold by 17667: 1640; f  
12885

VEALE or VELE, ABRAHAM n.d.; 2979: 1547; (?)  
f 1281: 1548; 1271; 1550; (?) 10486, (?) f  
16552, (?) 20954: 1551; 1273, f 18094: 1552;  
f 2089, f 4050: 1553; f 19493: 1556; 18095,  
f 25875: 1557; 12442, 21600, 26074: 1560;  
(?) 3291, f 4729, (?) 6451, (?) 11362, f  
19848, (?) f 23187: 1563; (?) 3311: 1565;  
(?) 22596a, (?) 22603a, (?) 22617a, (?)  
25148: 1569; f 18600: 1571; f 719: 1572; f  
2037: 1573; f 6150, f 6748, 24778, f 24801:  
1574; f 2038, f 12193, 12193a: 1575; f 3367,  
f 4078, f 6129, f 21601, f 24336: 1576; f  
10487: 1578; f 2040, (?) f 11975, f 14920:  
1580; (?) 24961: 1581; f 16978: 1582; f 719a,  
f 6749, f 17782: 1584; f 24802: 1586; f 2043,  
f 6230, f 21047.

VELPIUS, H ANTONY. 1631; widow 5576: 1632;  
widow 19794: 1633; widow 17663: 1637; 21540.

VENGE, E . 1590; f 23375.

VENGE, WALTER. 1585; f 3119: 1599; sold by  
3727

VERARD, ANTOINE. 1503; 791, 12379, f 15901,  
22407: 1504; imp. 16180 1506; 15904: 1508;  
16182a

VERE, T 1622; (?) f 11378: 1625; f 22893:  
1640; (?) f 17193

VERNON, R . 1581; 12746.

VERVLIET, D 1600; 2898.

VESELER, G 1618; 19098: 1620; 5745:  
1621; 16839, 20409, 22131 (Vefeler) 1626;  
widow 5184.

VESTEGAN, R 1603; 3896.

VINCENT, G 1602; f 5593: 1603; f 24121:  
1606; f 4658: 1607; f 25365: 1611; f 25636:  
1617; f 6397: 1625; f 3537: 1627; f 21830,  
sold by 21835: 1629; sold by 21831, f 21835,  
v. 2, f 25637.

VINCENTZ, N . 1623; 25939.

VINGLE, J DE. 1500; (?) 16115.

VIOLETTE, PIERRE. 1505; (?) 23140. 1506;  
16118: 1507; 15857, 16119: 1509; in off.  
16186, (?) imp. 16220.

VISSCHER, N J . 1637; 18936.

VOLCKWINNER, COLLINS. n.d.; 16571a.

VOLMARE, A M . 1628; 1202.

VOORN, J . 1591; 15570.

VOSTRE, SIMON. 1498; f 15887 f 15889: 1501;  
f 15896: 1502; f 15897: 1507; (?) f 15906:  
1510; (?) 15905: 1512; exp. 15913: 1520; (?)



VOSTRE, SIMON (Concluded) 1520 (Concluded);  
 imp 15926, (?) imp 15927, (?) 17453.  
 VRANKENBERGH H 1486; (?) ad instantiam  
 26012.

## W

W -, I 1600; (?) f 14050a: 1607; 17917,  
 20778 1610; 18640b 1620; (?) f 20440: 1637;  
 f 18698

W -, J 1595; f 903.

W -, W 1608; 5341a.

WAESBERGHE, ISAAC VAN. 1635; 6312: 1636; 6310.

WAESBERGHE, P VAN 1639; 24869.

WALBANKE, MATTHEW 1618; f 10851, f 10852, f  
 18319: 1619; f 14028, f 23767: 1624; f 14300,  
 f 23768: 1630; f 21583: 1636; f 24954: 1638;  
 f 18320, f 20585: 1639; f 1354, f 10853.

WALDEGRAVE ROBERT n.d.; 1194, 2052, 11865:  
 1578; 1891 f 24911 1580; (?) 13826 1581;  
 1039, 3472, 10844 11990 13774, 19877, 20975,  
 22020, 22022: 1582; 2014 19915, 20559: 1583;  
 585, (?) 6433, (?) 10394 10845, 11756, 12912,  
 13255, 13744 15068, ex off. 24114, 1584;  
 4926, 5964, 6801, 10395, 10396, (?) 10770,  
 11697 11839, 11840 11840a, 16567, 19065,  
 19070, 19847: 1585; (?) 849, 2012, 3100, (?)  
 4315, (?) 6437, 7520, 7739?, (?) 11698, 15252,  
 17411, 18777, (?) 19080, 24109, 24783, 24862,  
 25888 1586; 571, entd 1193, 4927, 6401, 6409,  
 (?) 12744, 13495, 15319, 24110: 1587; 6400,  
 18959, 19871, 20589, 21227: 1588; 2051 6173,  
 12170 (?) 13751, 17453, 17454, 24490, (?)  
 24492, 24499, 24505, 24506, 24507: 1589; 4928,  
 (?) 6805, 17456, 17816 159-; (?) 12499: 1590;  
 1857, 6217, (?) 6228, 6322, 14785, 17809,  
 19603, 19612, 21278, 21459, 22023, 25242: 1591;  
 1562, 2053, 3923 (?) 3924, 5192 13023,  
 14379, 21280: 1592; 6402 10769 14293, 19661,  
 19666, 1593; 13948, 14936, 14937, 18354, 19701,  
 21267, 21888: 1594; (?) 13163, 13943, 13944,  
 17807, (?) 18016, 18102, 18355, 21275, 21889:  
 1595; 763, 2054, 5067, 6324, 7351, 7352, 12319,  
 14047, 21890: 1596; 5332, 21950, 21951, 21951a,  
 21952, 21953, 23189: 1597; 7353, 11214, 12323,  
 14364, 17138, 17647, 18049, (?) 19689, 19782,  
 21285, 21877, 21891, 22622: 1598; 14409,  
 18466, 21279, 21954 21955, 25245: 1599;  
 13942, 14348, 17808, 19834, 20100, 20104,  
 21956, 22369, 22542, 22623, 24386: 1600; 348,  
 3122, 11696 13878, 16921, 20567, 21274, 21276,  
 21657, 21957 22368 22873, (?) 22960: 1602;

4716, 13945, 16931, 18171, 25235 1603; 349,  
 2730, 5968, 7481, 8300, 14349, f 14366,  
 14411 17511 21958 1604; widow 21959, widow  
 2 1960, 1626; (?) 14940

WALDKIRCH, C 1597; 3846 1598; 3860

WALEY ( See Walley)

WALKELEY, THOMAS 1618; f 10598: 1619; f 1670,  
 sold by 24298, f 25907 1620; f 1681, f 3918,  
 f 25890: 1621; f 11074: 1622; f 1682, f 4988,  
 f 10599, f 16926, f 16927, f 22305: 1624; f  
 3221, f 7743, f 11027 1625; f 1671, f 7741:  
 1626; f 1016 f 7744, f 21490, f 24299: 1627;  
 f 24740, f 24741, f 24742, f 24743, f 24744,  
 f 24745, f 24746, 1628; f 7745, f 7746, f  
 11057, 14256, f 16687, f 24823, f 24824, f  
 24973: 1629; 12026?, f 17444, sold by 21624,  
 1630; f 14762, f 14776, f 17640, f 24974  
 1631; f 1399 1632; f 24975: 1633; f 1400, f  
 12537: 1634; f 4618, f 4619, f 14719, f  
 24976: 1635; 11095, f 17719, f 24977: 1636;  
 f 6779: 1637; f 5770, f 14718, f 16923 1638;  
 f 6304, f 23420: 1639; f 6306, f 17717, f  
 17718, f 24978, 1640; f 4620, entd 5024, f  
 6844, f 19616, f 21775, f 24979, f 24980, f  
 24981, f 24981a, f 24982, f 24983

WALKER, J 1601; heirs 5724.

WALKER, R 1598; f 21131.

WALLE ( See Walley).

WALLER, J 1545; f 15764

WALLEY, H 1609; f 4976, f 7371, f 14436,  
 f 14778, f 20759, f 22331 1610; f 11068, f  
 13538, f 18323a, f 21847.

WALLEY JOHN n.d.; 475 14040 24205a, f  
 24572a: 1545; (?) f 7380: 1546; 7701 7720  
 in aed. 7734, 14879b, 15587, 20903: 1547;  
 21616: 1548; 5195: 1550; 2861, (?) 3316, (?)  
 4817, (?) 14125, (?) 18223, (?) 22159: 1551;  
 f 2977, (?) 3019: 1553; 2978, f 21755: 1554;  
 f 1011, 10469: 1555; (?) 11000, 12952, f  
 16067, (?) 22160: 1556; f 25875: 1557; 10752,  
 (?) 14643, 14111a, at costs 18076, 19784,  
 21627: 1558; (?) 1342, (?) 7680, (?) entd  
 14110: 1559; f 3007, f 4826, f 22413: 1560;  
 (?) 180, (?) f 4728, at costs, 19137, (?)  
 22414: 1561; 20733: 1562; 509, 510, 4845, (?)  
 14325?, 20734, 22146: 1563; 20735: 1564; f  
 20736: 1565; (?) 22596b, (?) 22603b 1567;  
 20737: 1569; 10289: 1570; (?) 7544, f 15532,  
 f 20906, (?) f 22415: 1571; 20738: 1573;  
 12155: 1575; 2113a: 1576; 12156, 20739: 1579;  
 12157, 14799a: 1580; (?) 22416: 1582; 12158,  
 (?) 13304

WALLEY, ROBERT 1576; f 25348, 1578; 1416:  
 1579; 13020, 1581; 20996, f 21002: 1582;  
 21004, 1584; f 21002a: 1585; f 1064: 1586;





WALLEY, ROBERT (Concluded). 1586 (Concluded);  
f 25172. 1587; f 13193, (?) f 13194, f 20995.

WALLYE ( See Walley).

WALPOLE, J P . 1633; 13263.

WALT, T 1572; 3979.

WALTERS, G . 1610; 20608. 1611; 20095.

WANSFORD, GERARD 1507; imp. 16119.

WARD, JOHN. 1636; f 23569a.

WARD, ROGER. 1578; 16949: 1580; (?) 4656: 1582;  
4654, 4657: 1583; 11861, (?) 15146, 17801,  
22240, 23380, 25980: 1584; 6145, 12278, 16634,  
25784, 25808: 1585; 14945, 17156, 21132: 1589;  
2013, 3057, 3145, 12309, 12310, 13097, 18778,  
21119, 25624: 1590; f 1662, 5412, 7277, f  
10878, 14486, f 16621, 21482, 22693, 22694,  
f 22695, f 24569, 24590: 1591; f 11625: 1593;  
5248 14487: 1595; 9977.

WARD, S . 1627; sold by 3513.

WARREN, THOMAS. 1638; sold by 1459, f 11943:  
1639; f 12124, ap. 12979, ap. 12980, f 17554,  
sold by 22392: 1640; ap. 18035a, sold by 18036,  
sumpt. 24046.

WARWYCKE, JOHN. 1532; 23151.

WASHINGTON, W . 1629; f 1165.

WATERHOUSE, P . 1629; f 23896, f 23898, f  
23898a: 1630; 5453, sold by 20388, f 23114:  
1631; sold by 7409. 1632; f 13314.

WATERS, GEORGE. 1614; 3532: 1615; 12066, 12067:  
1619; 3212, 10811, 12859: 1623; f 25939.

WATERSON, JOHN. 1605; sold by 14035: 1623; f  
13873, f 25176: 1626; imp. 24033: 1630; f  
6302, 6303, f 7210, f 17641: 1632; f 17636,  
1634; f 11075: 1635; sold by 19675, f 23123:  
1636; f 4525, sold by 19676 1637; f 4526, f  
11066, f 24910: 1638; f 276, f 22550: 1639;  
f 11071, f 17643: 1640; f 13621, f 14813a,  
sold by 19379, f 25177a.

WATERSON, SIMON. n.d.; sold by 24036, f 24105:  
1585; f 11900, f 24337: 1589; f 18064: 1590;  
(?) f 5061, f 19380: 1591; f 19381: 1592; f  
5577, f 6253, f 19382: 1593; f 6467: 1594; f  
6254, f 19383: 1595; f 4511, f 6244, f 6255:  
1596; f 4032: 1597; f 24388: 1598; f 19384:  
1599; f 6261: 1600; f 25642: 1601; f 6236, f  
12922, sold by 13479, f 18810, f 19385, sold  
by 19728, sold by 19764: 1602; f 7434, f  
12415, at charges 14809, 16661, sold by 19750;  
sold by 25673: 1603; f 6640, sold by 6889, f  
12678, 12988, sold by 13266, sold by 14357,  
sold by 19011, sold by 19012, (?) sold by  
19106, sold by 19690, f 21128, sold by 22376,  
sold by 25676, sold by 25759: 1604; sold by  
37, f 5756, f 6265, f 13419, f 13704, sold by  
13899, sold by 17257, sold by 19013, sold by  
19172, sold by 19296, sold by 19688, ap. 19734,

sold by 19737, sold by 21734, f 23705, imp.  
24030, sold by 25704: 1605; sold by 1831, f  
4521, ap. 5899, f 6239, f 13420, ap. 15006,  
sold by 19648, sold by 20027, f 21715, f  
21716, f 21717, sold by 21735, sold by 21737,  
f 22543, sold by 24947, f 24952: 1606; f  
6262, f 10856, f 10857, sold by 13429, f  
17832, sold by 19669, f 20773, ap. 24013:  
1607; f 747, f 624, sumpt. 18986, sold by  
19751, f 23135, f 24104: 1608; sold by 19649,  
sold by 19670, f 25280: 1609; f 3116, f 6245  
f 6641, sold by 14735, f 14810: 1610; f  
7077, f 13776, f 19386, ap. 20014, f 25797:  
1611; f 6242, f 6642, f 11187, f 13783, sold  
by 19738: 1612; f 1953, sold by 17615, sumpt.  
18987, sumpt. 18988: 1613; f 13390, f 13421,  
f 22544: 1614; f 4522: 1615; imp. 4496, f  
19387: 1616; f 19088, f 19090, f 19091: 1617;  
(?) f 24106: 1618; f 18352, sumpt. 18989, f  
23136: 1619; f 19388: 1620; f 14811a: 1621;  
f 6250: 1622; f 6643, f 17986, f 17987,  
sumpt. 18990, f 24107: 1623; f 4523, f 6238:  
1625; f 13591, 1626; f 6251: 1627; sold by  
19108, f 22547: 1628; sold by 1962, f 6644,  
sold by 19109, sold by 19673. 1629; f 4524,  
sold by 1954, sold by 22548: 1630; f 19093:  
1631; f 6645, f 19377, f 19388a, sold by  
19706 1632; f 14812a, sold by 19674, f  
24108: Sumpt. 18991, f 19389, f 20098, f  
22549: 1634; f 6252, f 20099, f 23137.

WATKINS, RICHARD. n.d.; 422, 428, 435, 443,  
445, 455, 459, 512, 526, with assent 3050:  
1561; 549: 1570; 7625, f 15011: 1572;  
13501, f 15320: 1573; 2874, 22148: 1574;  
3738, 17303, 17304. 1575; 6226, (?) 20427?  
22239: 1576; 19819, (?) 26110 1577; 13196  
1578; (?) 19820: 1579; 488, 3048, 16809  
18228, 19809: 1580; 14894, (?) 19821: 1581;  
402, 418, 491, 12422, 12896a: 1582; 4011, f  
20886: 1583; 12907, 12909 with assent 13255:  
1584; 423: 1587; 444, f 1970, sold by 23674:  
1588; 451, f 12908: 1589; 434, f 5802, imp  
16612a: 1590; f 24407: 1591; (?) 3871, 3888,  
3890, f 19619. 1592; f 3593, f 5551, f 10399,  
f 20556: 1593; f 10833: 1594; f 13890, 15139,  
(?) 20428: 1595; 525, f 21662: 1596; f 21662a:  
1598; 21160: 1599; with assent 425

WAYLAND, JOHN. 1537; 10495, 25414, 25416:  
1538; 26063: 1539; 16009, f 16010 (?) by &  
for 16011: 1550; (?) 304, (?) 3055: 1553;  
(?) 4564: 1554; 12950: 1555; (?) in aed. 1246,  
(?) 1256, (?) 3178, (?) 4565, 7552, 16060,  
16063, 16064, 16066. 1556; 5468, 24205 1557;  
12427, as. 16079, as. 16080. 1558; as. 16082,  
as 16083, as. 16084, as. 16085, as. 16086.  
1559; as. 16087.

WAYLY ( See Walley)

WEALE ( See Veale)



WEAVER E 1602; imp 21269 1603; sold by 14299 sold by 18539, f 20141 1604; f 4884, f 14427 1605; f 18184, f 20156, f 23592 1606; f 18185, imp 19335, f 23464, f 23591, f 23593, f 25360 1607; f 19370 1608; f 6027, f 18191 1609; f 18181, f 19372, 19677, f 23276 1610; f 1958, f 23275 1611; f 3228, f 3429 1612; f 3229, f 19373 1613; f 4885 1614; f 3230, f 18493 1615; f 19374 1616; f 1935, f 4766, f 4767 sold by 6887, sold by 14321, f 15202 1617; f 4886, sold by 5834 1619; f 6065, f 22186 1620; f 3430 1621; f 19375 1622; f 7143 1623; sold by 1956, sold by 12519 1624; sold by 1957, f 4139, sold by 12522 1625; f 3231, f 3250 1626; f 3251, f 5462 1630; f 3252 1631; ap 22169 1633; f 3232a 1634; f 3253 1636; f 3233 1637; f 3233a, f 5465 1638; f 3234, f 3254.

WEAVER, T 1631; f 3232, f 3238, f 3431, f 5463 1632; f 5464 1635; f 3239 1639; f 5466 1640; f 3240.

WE88 G ( See Webb, William)

WE88, WILLIAM. 1628; imp 4736, sold by 12514, f 23026, imp 24883 1629; f 1071, sold by 4498, f 20618, f 23027 1630; (?) sold by 5022 1631; sumpt. 93, f 20382, imp 24749, imp 24884 1633; f 19345, f 20135, f 24473 1634; f 4499, sold by 20136 1635; f 7110, f 15410, imp 19006 1636; imp 1389, sold by 10595, imp 12401, imp 16788, f 19351, imp 26013 1637; f 19348, imp 23917, imp 26017 1638; (?) imp 16789, f 19007, f 20667 1639; imp 12399, imp 14589

WEBSTER, R 1578; 3131.

WECHEL J 1590; 12786.

WEL81E ( See Welby)

WELBY, WILLIAM. 1605; f 1825, f 1833, f 18995, f 19733 1606; f 1826, f 1827, f 19683, f 19707, f 19733a, f 21079, f 21787, f 23452a 1607; f 14426, f 18021, f 21757 1608; f 7145, sold by 13049 sold by 22795 1609; f 1816, f 7124, f 7141, f 7150, f 7201, f 12204, 13770, f 19708, f 23276, f 23594 1610; f 1934, f 1958, f 6029, f 6950, sold by 17376 1611; f 5392, f 6938, imp 10600, f 22182, f 25266 1612; f 363, f 5128, f 7136, f 12318, f 14700, imp 14889, f 25705 1613; f 7140, f 7473, f 7474, f 12754, f 13323, f 14817, f 22125, imp 22218, f 24151, f 25143, f 25174, f 25354 1614; f 810, f 6406, f 6944, f 12986, f 18493, f 19130, 20862, f 26023 1615; f 5700, f 12736, f 13396, f 13877, f 13919, imp 14890, imp 17492, f 18446 1616; f 4577, f 4578, f 13397, f 18522, sold by 23068 1617; f 25142

WELLS, J 1620; sold by 970, sold by 18975.

WENSSLER, MICHAEL. 1489; 16165.

WESTALL, J 1638; imp 11102, f 12813 1640; imp 20515

WETHERED, W 1640; f 1665?

WHITAKER, RICHARD 1619; f 11518 1620; f 3566, ap 6995, f 18508, f 24970 1621; f 3571, f 3584 1622; 10240, ap 19563 1623; f 3572, f 6015, f 11923, sold by 17377a 1624; f 15559, f 15560, f 17260, f 18610, f 24509a 1625; f 1115, f 1147, f 1174, f 25767 1626; f 1116 1631; f 7181, f 22178 1632; 12993 1633; ap 2798, imp 7175, f 10075, f 10076, f 10077, f 10078, 11751, f 13660, f 13676 1634; imp 1129, f 4425, f 21363 1635; f 3621, f 5871, f 11878, f 12497, f 13676a 1636; sumpt 11404, 11752, 12994 1637; f 5046, imp 5048, f 5050, sumpt 11405, f 11406, imp 13796, imp 21806 1638; ap 1109, f 3617, f 16432, imp 18193, f 20787 1639; sumpt 1592, f 10192, sumpt 19564 1640; f 1051, f 10193, f 13621a, f 13662, f 13677, f 21036b, f 21763, f 22438, f 22455, f 23648.

WHITCHURCH, EDWARD n.d.; 11968 1537; f 2066 1538; f 2817 1539; 2068 (?) 2843 1540; 2070, (?) 2373? 2846 16105 (?) 23712 1541; 2072, 2074 2075 7793 15834 1542; (?) 2374 1543; in aed 3327, 24720 1544; (?) 2754 11967, 15835, 20116 1545; in aed 837, 10438, 16037, 16038, 16039 1546; ex off 2849, (?) 11193, 11899, 11969, 16043, 16045 16046 20310 1547; 1253, 2419, (?) 2756 2850, 4827, 13641, 15205 20478 1548; 359, 2854, 4828, 16049, 17799 1549; 2079, f 2376 2420, (?) 12634, 13644 13753, 13760 in off 16267, in off 16270, in off 16270a, in off 16272, in off 16273 1550; 1254, 1255 2081 (?) 2421, (?) 2726a, 3000, 4407, 4408 11970 (?) 15188 (?) 15204 16560 20479 (?) f 21041 24721 1551; 360 2422, 2423 2424 2866 1552; in off 16279, in off 16280, in off 16281, in off 16282, 16464 1553; 2091 (?) 2381, (?) 2382, (?) 2383 (?) in off 16288, (?) 16288a, 16289 1560; 11972 1567; 2999.

WHITE, A 1590; f 336 1591; f 781, sold by 25734 1593; f 11257, f 13117 1620; f 4543.

WHITE, EDWARD n.d.; f 3293, f 13692 1577; f 19866 1578; f 4432 1579; f 4304, f 5115 5235, (?) f 5244, f 21634, f 23267 1580; f 4433 1581; f 980, f 11039, f 17124, sold by 18536 22432 1582; f 17212, 18262a, f 18270 23030 1584; f 12276 1585; f 6394, f 7520 1586; (?) f 3351, f 16956, f 18426, f 18513 1587; f 4305, f 6391, f 12239, f 12277, sold by 12926, f 15533, f 21778 1588; sold by 4665 f 6557, f 6565 10746 f 12003, f 12295, f 17977, 18260 1589; 13143 f 24286 1590; sold





WHITE EDWARD (Concluded) 1590 (Concluded); by 633, sold by 17572, f 23685a: 1591; f 332, sold at 4864, f 5253, f 5813, 13115, sold by 19657, f 19876, 20180, f 25613: 1592; f 733, sold by 10711, f 12296, f 13130, (?) f 15086, sold by 15095, sold by 19660, (?) f 22894: 1593; f 10833a: 1594; f 12267, sold by 15087, sold by 22328: 1595; f 4306, f 12449, f 16958, f 19434: 1596; f 3355, f 6392, f 7521, f 16662a, sold by 26035: 1597; f 6395, f 12451: 1598; f 103, f 4307, (?) f 7522, f 10643, f 11004, f 26050: 1599; f 734, f 1070, f 12260, f 14946, f 19435, f 22895, f 24216: 1600; f 6187, f 7523, sold by 11367, (?) f 16958a, (?) f 17423, f 17573, f 19430, f 19861, f 22329, f 24002: 1601; sold by 13999, f 16959, f 17569: 1602; f 465, f 498, f 525, f 4296, f 6521, f 16911: 1603; f 4303, f 11571, f 14354, f 14422, (?) f 14423? f 16676, f 18519, f 18520: 1604; f 3657, f 7211, f 7212, f 7213, f 11936, f 25868: 1605; f 3674, f 10513, 11581, f 15422, f 17428, (?) f 19288: 1606; f 1598, f 6396, f 7524, f 11368, f 12302, f 17350, f 17428a, f 20960, f 23383: 1607; f 17334, f 20143, f 20146, f 22915, f 22916: 1608; sold by 876, f 4865, f 10712: 1609; 12740, f 18105, f 25970: 1610; f 6393, f 23384: 1611; sold by 5653, f 17702, f 22330: 1612; f 16638, 17705 f 23385: 1613; f 3292: 1615; f 16948: 1617; f 17335: 1618; f 10713, f 16639, f 23386: 1619; f 4308: 1630; f 19192.

WHITE, EDWARD JR. 1611; f 1845

WHITE, G (See White William)

WHITE, JOHN. 1550; (?) 2379: 1612; (?) f 24350: 1614; f 17763, f 21406: 1615; f 3720, sold by 12215, sold by 15091, f 15091a, (?) 17189: 1618; 13430, 15092 23418: 1620; 23419: 1622; f 4179: 1623; f 18321: 1625; f 6023.

WHITE, WILLIAM. n.d.; 3889: 1588; entd. 3873: 1590; f 3850, f 3869, f 5866: 1591; (?) f 3887, f 3888, f 3890: 1592; f 5867: 1595; 12325: 1596; f 5865, 5869, (?) f 14029: 1598; 6170, 12734, 17140, 19880, 22294: 1599; 7268, 12916, 15088, 19536: 1600; 11502, 21006a, 21393, 25642: 1601; 4286 20890: 1602; 3673, 4287, 15089, 18547, 21409: 1603; 11314, 18472a, 18961, 21364, (?) 22900, 22998, 24121, 24918: 1604; 5958, 13767, 20574, 21399, 22426, 23705: 1605; 3659, 3661, 13506, 19094, 21385: 1606; 5956, 12580, 19919, 22061: 1607; 16626: 1608; 5341, 22310: 1609; 3880, 5336, 10923: 1610; 4288, 12770, 15090: 1611; 6846, 11577, 11580, 11582, 13850, 21396: 1612; 117, 3870, 3874, 6569?, 6847, 14304, 20851: 1613; 122, 3218, 3886, 7504, 21397, 21414, 22284: 1614; 12975, 12982, 25819: 1615; 12214, 12215, 15091, 15091a, 18747, 19831, 20793, 25062, 25922, 26091: 1616; 119, 11521,

12931, 1617; 12242, 23417.

WHITWOOD, W 1620; (?) f 3645

WIDDOWES, GILES (Author) 1630; f 20465, f 25594: 1631; f 25593, f 25595.

WIGHT, E 1579; f 11565.

WIGHT, JOHN. n.d.; 7280: 1547; (?) 1283: 1551; f 2085: 1552; (?) f 4726, (?) f 22595: 1553; 3496, (?) 17791: 1556; 10990, f 16108, f 16109: 1559; f 10831: 1560; (?) 22602: 1561; f 5075, f 5076, (?) f 6452: 1565; (?) 22617b: 1566; f 306: 1568; f 297, (?) f 302: 1572; f 17574: 1573; f 17165: 1574; 3500, f 4790: 1575; f 17575: 1576; (?) f 3423: 1578; f 307, 310, f 13197: 1579; 20066: 1580; f 298, f 303: 1581; f 3170, 3501: 1582; f 17576: 1584; f 4094, f 19355: 1585; f 19357: 1586; 13198: 1587; f 3426: 1588; f 4791, f 17166: 1589; f 19364.

WIGHT, T 1590; f 17577: 1592; f 3427, f 12923, 17578: 1594; f 19365: 1595; f 152, f 312: 1596; f 3428, f 13696: 1597; f 19366, 25277: 1598; f 5079, 9321, in aed. 10964, in aed. 15022, 17291, 20710, 21576, 25269: 1599; in aed. 81, in aed. 9769, 11196, 15152, 15169, in aed. 15753, in aed. 20045: 1600; 3345, in aed. 5493, in aed. 7392, 9532, in aed. 9585, 11410, 15777: 1601; 1479, 4719, in aed. 7390, in aed. 9697, 11415, 13200, 15153, 19641, 25278: 1602; in aed. 5495, in aed. 5499, in aed. 7386, in aed. 9283, 11414, 11415a, in aed. 14901, 15154, 15170, 18538, 19369, 20711: 1603; 7722, 18539, f 20068, 25270: 1604; 3346, in aed. 3825, 5502, 9296, in aed. 11906, 15155, in aed. 17754, 15778, in aed. 21560, 21577: 1605; 7723, 9610: 1609; (?) in aed. 5496.

WIGHT, W 1603; 9322.

WILCOK, WILLIAM. 1481; ad exp 19627.

WILHELMUS de MACHLINIA (See Machlinia).

WILKES, O 1575; f 5307.

WILLEMS, CONRAD. 1533; 11381.

WILLIAMS, F 1626; f 1197, f 3185, f 3650, f 6665, f 11528, f 12222, f 12244, f 14808, f 19874, f 21852, f 24609, f 24617: 1627; f 17587: 1629; f 15331.

WILLIAMS, JACOB. 1635; sold by 1172, (?) 1615, f 20541: 1636; sold by 20078: 1637; f 18782: 1639; f 3, sold by 7366, sold by 11464: 1640; f 11466, f 22453, f 23514.

WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM. 1563; 24191. 1571; f 18663: 1572; 6674, 24193: 1573; 486, 886, f 7368, 17165, 18543, 18665, 25011: 1574; 4790, (?) 5182, 21120.

WILLIMOT (See Wilmot).

WILLIS, R 1618; imp. 25747: 1622; f 25750.



W LMOT, JOHN 1637; imp 4119 1638; imp 22653.  
WILNE, G 1638; f 13547 1639; f 19303  
WILSON, A 1640; f 11909  
WILSON, J 1635; f 4533.  
WILSON, R 1611; f 1502 1612; f 14030  
1613; f 14697 1614; sold by 969, f 1125, f  
5452, f 17625 1615; f 20584 1616; 23099  
1617; sold by 5528, sold by 18788 1618; f  
12025 1619; f 19081 1623; f 1000 1628; f  
12590, f 24920 1636; f 1503 1638; f 14031,  
f 14698 1639; f 1690.  
WINDER, GEORGE 1623; f 19068, f 24648 1624;  
f 1787, f 12022 f 12714, f 19079.  
WINDET, JOHN n.d.; 11803a, 17489: 1584; 11503,  
12217, 18958, 21545, 24503: 1585; 929, 4913,  
6654 10231, 10268, 13867, 17468, 21226, 22237,  
22247 25185, 25185a: 1586; 691, 3748, 5156,  
10542, 10824, 10825, 11642, 15526, 16436,  
18613, 24707, 25336: 1587; 930, 3734, ex off.  
4473, 5003, per as. 5401, 15096, 15098, 25246:  
1588; 3599 15418, 18794. 1589; 7538, 11229,  
11807, 11853, 21237, 22859, 24474: 1590; (?)  
5402, 5471, 7690 11869, 12915, 13697, 15250,  
17490, 21240, 22539, 23547: 1591; 2479, 4167,  
13070, 23092, 24274 24339: 1592; 870, 2480,  
2481, 4440, 10399, 13466, 15419, 18138,  
20556, 24340, 1593; 2483, 2484, 2485, 6467,  
11850, 14917, ex off 18716 1594; 2486, 2487,  
3146, 11819, 12895, 12896 13118, 13138, 13712,  
23697, 23697a, 25755: 1595; 871, 1467, 2489,  
2490, 11276, 17669, 18717 1596; 6551, 7160,  
13681, 17683, 18633, 18748, 24127: 1597; 1137,  
2491, 2492, 2492a, 3147, 17231, 17348? 18452,  
24117 24118, 24128 24335: 1598; 1138, 2493,  
2494, 2494a, 2496, 13632, 13635, 13695, 18718:  
1599; 2498, 3142, 5642 13341 1600; 874, 931, 2500,  
2501, 11855, 15566, (?) 16628, 18142: 1601;  
875, 2502, 2503 (?) 2504, 2505, 5724?, 14695,  
18249, 24129: 1602; 2506, 2507, 9499, 23483:  
1603; 1822, 2508, 2509, 2510, 12577, 14790,  
16739, 17683a 19806, 20343, 22931 23343  
1604; 1456, 2512, 2513, 7097, 12210, 12607,  
12863, 12917, 13713, 14427, 16719, 23476: 1605;  
932, 8366, 10321, 13958, sold by 16449, ex  
typog. 20147, 25756 1606; 207, 356, 1448,  
1451, 1455, 1539, 3148, 4666, 5679, 7461,  
12050, 12666, 12666a, 14036, 16449a, 16721,  
16722, 17488, 20905, 24341 1607; 1447, 1452,  
3687, 4538, 6240, 11166, 12918, 13005, 13005a,  
13957, 14737 23477, 24346 24967: 1608; 876,  
10543, 10712, 14738, 16723, 19067?, 23485:  
1609; 3202, 3688, 6330, 6940, 13245, 14298,  
14303, 14735, 17155, 17894, 20302, 20985,  
22142, 23478, 23594, 24395, 24831 25757,  
26055: 1610; 5118 5777, 13018, 14816, 19565,  
20393a, 20393b, 21073 1611; 10221? 1614;

(?) 14456 1624; f 20550 perh. Winder?

WION ( See Wyon).

WISE, ANDREW 1593; sold by 18366 1591; f  
18367, 1595; f 20014 1596; f 20015, f  
20020 1597; f 20016, f 20021, f 22307, f  
22314: 1598; f 20601, f 22280, f 22308, f  
22309, f 22315, 1599; f 22281 1600; f 17671a,  
f 22288, f 22288a, f 22304 1602; f 22316

WITHER, GEORGE n.d.; as. 910a 1623; f  
25908, as. 25909, as. 25910.

WODDES ( See Wood)

WOLFE, G 1499; 15804: 1585; appr. 19914,  
23649: 1587; 964: 1589; 4907.

WOLFE, JOHN. n.d.; 5431: 1579; 2761: 1580;  
(?) 92: 1581; 3371, 11762, 22929, 24486:  
1582; 10275, ap. 11736, 15441, 17212, (?)  
19054, 23358, 25118a, 25401, 26079, 26080:  
1583; 800, 4950, 5963, 10764, 11693, ap.  
11739, 19102, 25344: 1584; 3602, ap. 11731,  
11864, 17159, 17167, 19912, 20626, 23700, ap  
23701, ap. 23702: 1585; 5828, 6180, 10417,  
ap 11729, ap. 11740, 13092, ap 23246 1586;  
928, 1365, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2473a, 2790,  
(?) 3598 4027, 5586, 7605, 13487, 16625,  
18715, 23091 1587; 2474, 2779 5154, 5552,  
6391, ap. 11733, 11738, 12004, 12239, 12277,  
13129, 15595, 17161, 17163, 17580, 20126,  
23692, entd 24765: 1588; 4781, 6166, 6557  
6565, 11259 11267?, (?) 11760, 12003 12295,  
12354, 14003, 14004, 14067, 14285, 15097,  
15207, 17158, 17977, 18144, 19911, 19935  
22999 23266 24215, 24420, 24480: 1589; 842,  
1599 1850 2476, 3127, 5043, 5678, 10511,  
10753 11256, 11261, ap. 11735, 12506, 13096,  
13101, 13102, 13143, 13969, 15213, 15214,  
17784, 18145, 18834, 19913, 21320 21673,  
23277, 24276, 26025, 26031, 26034 1590; 336  
684, 2477, 5790, 10411 10834 11265, 12251,  
13128, 14001, 14001a, 14002, 15107, 15645,  
17238, 17572, 18498, 19520, 21238, 23080,  
23628 24570, 26030 1591; 664, 1026, 2478,  
4864, 4952, 6878, 6910, 7583, 10638, 10642,  
11283, 11789, 12279, 12281, 12359, 12414,  
13116, 13156, 16810, 17581, 18450, 18451,  
18655, ap. 20118, 20118a, 20180 21749, 22950,  
23359, 24488, 24767, 25734, 26032: 1592; 1027,  
7575, 11260, 11270, 11285, 12282, 12300,  
12301, 12301a, 12900, 13130, 13147, 14005,  
14818, 19217, 21750, 23241: 1593; 1034, 1344,  
1352, 1469, 4202 5012 5202, 5220, 5262  
6912, 7574, 7576, 11088, 11257, 11288, 11371,  
12902, 12903, 12913, 13117, 15317, imp  
19958 21508 1594; 20885, 1595; 5197, 7525  
16715, 16717, 17943, 21788 22957 1596;  
13817, 16703, 17582, 24208: 1597; 16805,  
19833, 19900, 21312, 25195: 1598; 11747,





WOLFE, JOHN (Concluded) **1598 (Concluded)**; 12189, 13239, 15193, 15691, 18433, 18465, 18467, (?) 22969? **1599**; 3258, 3469, 3470, 3841, 3864, 5744, 9498, 11831, 12883, 12995, 12996, 12997, 12997a, (?) 16761?, 17324, 18453, 18454, 18470, 20511, 20861, 21301, 21309, 23008, 23010 **1600**; 3865, 4954?, 5330, 11367, 14750, 17573, f 21291, (?) f 21304, 21591, 23474: **1601**; 1449, 23475, 23491: **1602**; 11761

WOLFE, REGINALD **1542**; 15446, 20798: **1543**; ap. 14634, ap. 15443, 20799: **1544**; 22270: **1545**; ex off. 14630 **1546**; ap. 15442 **1547**; 20816, 22822, 22824: **1548**; 9180, 20817, 22269: **1549**; 2858, 10285, ap. 15611, 20176, 24673: **1550**; 2859, 5806, 6000, 6001, 6002, 10247, 20131: **1551**; in off. 5108, 5991, 20812: **1552**; 10555: **1553**; ap. 4807, ap. 4808, ap. 4809, ap. 4810, 5539, 19904, ex off. 22258, 24810a **1556**; 6186, 20796: **1560**; ap. 5040, 5041, ap. 9183, 10151, (?) ap. 16424, 24321, (?) 26066: **1561**; 4415, 20800: **1562**; 9187, ap. 14581, 14590: **1563**; ap. 10035, 10152, 18308: **1564**; 14591: **1565**; (?) 10026, (?) 10027, (?) 10028, 10029, 18847: **1566**; 15614, ap. 25403: **1567**; 10287, 20818, 26067: **1568**; ap. 6464: **1569**; ap. 16425: **1570**; (?) 15615, in off. 18701, ap. 23229: **1571**; ap. 2355, 10030, in off. 18702, ap. 19209: **1572**; 15616, ap. 16426, in off. 18703: **1573**; 10153, ap. 18707, 20794: **1574**; widow 4417, 19286.

WOLTROP, C **1570**; (?) 24066

WOOD, **1620**; 8646, 8647, 8648: **1621**; 8651, 8652, 8653, 8654, 8658: **1623**; 8616.

WOOD, G **1629**; 10699: **1631**; 20829: **1633**; 11783.

WOOD, J **1629**; f 13955: **1633**; f 18015, f 23371.

WOOD, MICHAEL **1545**; 1303: **1548**; (?) 3760: **1550**; (?) 3763: **1553**; 4468, 11583, 11585, 11586, 11593: **1554**; 1293, 10016, 10383, 17773.

WOOD, WILLIAM **1599**; f 4207, f 5234, f 16910: **1601**; f 16900, f 17082, f 25226.

WOODCOCKE, J **1617**; sold by 23602.

WOODCOCKE, THOMAS n.d.; f 11890: **1576**; f 164, f 2049: **1577**; 13060, f 18413: **1578**; (?) f 2018?, f 3421, f 3432, f 6728, f 11096, f 13064: **1579**; f 4441, f 4446, f 4454, f 12097, f 15044, f 21353: **1580**; 2045, f 4446a, f 15005, f 19116: **1581**; f 2050, 3099, f 4456, f 11889: **1582**; f 3132, f 12624, f 16946, f 20751: **1583**; f 6729, f 12269, f 23719: **1584**; f 4447, sold by 11697, f 15045, imp. 19847: **1585**; f 3100, 8149, (?) sold by 11698, f 17411: **1586**; imp. 20125: **1587**; sold by 3182, f 3420, f 12098, at exp. 13569: **1588**; f 6084, (?) f 13751, f 23895,

f 25889: **1589**; imp. 3944, f 6790, f 13098, imp. 18653, f 24817, f 25128: **1590**; imp. 3945, f 6731: **1591**; f 5457, f 5590, f 11097, f 11100, f 15644, f 24913: **1592**; f 11341: **1593**; f 6737, f 7202, f 22942: **1594**; f 52, f 6817, f 16985, f 17441.

WOODROFFE, R **1615**; f 3435, f 5536: **1616**; f 13428, 21519, 21519a, f 22880.

WORDE, WYNKIN DE n.d.; 78, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 318, 3265, 3288, 5733, 5759, 6035a, 6915, 7016, 9349, 9350, 12091, 12139, 14649?, 14650, 17006, 17011, 17032a, 17038, 19439, 19440, 19441, 19478, 20034, 21472, 21798, 22597, 23013, 23142, 23159, 23159a, 23171, 23185, 23198, 23430, 24302, 25477a, 25477b, 25496, 25523, 25524, 25525, 25538, 25539, 25540, 25580: **1492**; 3304, 5065: **1493**; 17962, 24234, (?) 24766, 24875: **1494**; 3261, 14042, 14097, 15875, 15876, 15878: **1495**; 1536, 7009, (?) 11024, 13439, 13809, 14098, 14507, 17723: **1496**; 278, 286, 1916, 1917, 3309, 5572, 9352, 9353, 9354, 13609, 17103, 17539, 17965, 19213, 21334: **1497**; 279, 787, 9996, f 15884, imp. 16169, 20414, 24866: **1498**; 802, 5085, 6931, 13440b, (?) 14081, 14102, 16172, 17005, (?) 19327, 24876: **1499**; 5573, 5643, 7010, 11602, 13810, 16114, 16254, 17104, 17247, 17726, 17967, 20412, 21335, 23427: **1500**; 1978, 1987, 5605, 7541, (?) 10608, 11610, 12541, 13610, 13687, 13829, (?) 14128, (?) 14508, 14546, (?) 15397, (?) 17007, 17020, (?) 17021, 17022, (?) 17031, 17033, 20878, (?) 20882, (?) 20883, 24224: **1501**; 281, 14924, (?) 20107: **1502**; 5198, 9997, 11603, 11613, 12472, 15376, 15898, 16116a, (?) 21070, (?) 21071: **1503**; 169, 319, 15377, 15899, 16255, 17249: **1504**; 1008, 16231, 16256: **1505**; 792, (?) 3295, 11605, 11614: **1506**; 788, 793, 5199, 12381, 14863, 21259: **1507**; 6034, 15398, exp. 15806, 21430: **1508**; 253, 387, 1497, 3289, 9351a, 10081, 10902, (?) 13686, (?) 15908, 16120, 17971, (?) 18873, 21262, 22409, 23194: **1509**; 3547, 10891, 10900, 10901, 10903, 10904, 12475, 12943, 12953, 13075, 14518, 14522, 14572, 15258, 15808, 16121, 16160, 18566, (?) 19119, 19305, 19596, 21007, 23164, 23941: **1510**; 254, (?) 271, 4592, (?) 4688, (?) 5162, (?) 5456, (?) 5609, (?) 7015, (?) 7706, 12945, (?) 13604, (?) 14039, (?) 14323, (?) 14648?, (?) 14806, 14864, 15576, 17016, (?) 17806, 17841, (?) 19207a, (?) 19795, (?) 19898, (?) 20079, 20436, 23178, 23876, (?) 24235, (?) 24240, (?) 24878, (?) 25007: **1511**; 1966, 3273, 5574, 6573, 13831, 16189, 18567, 20108, 21336: **1512**; 7571, 15577, 16123a, 16124, 18567a, 18874, 20437, 24813, 24879, 25541: **1513**; 3290, 4840, 15914, in aed. 18934, (?) 22580, 23166: **1514**; 4841, 6035, 11608, 11616.





WORDE WYNKIN DE (Concluded) **1514 (Concluded)**;  
 13832 15919, 16125 17540, 22557, 24814 **1515**;  
 272 1384?, 3317. (?) 4689, 9985, (?) 10628, (?)  
 10903a, 12352. 14082. (?) 15084. (?) 15399,  
 (?) 15578, 16126 (?) 17026 17972, (?) 20080,  
 (?) 20921a, 23428. imp. 23943. (?) 23956, (?)  
 24154. (?) 25444. (?) 25497 \* **1516**; 170, 4601,  
 13833 17498 20438, 23196, 23428a, 25510,  
 25526 **1517**; 3264. 3547a, 5095 11608a, 11616a,  
 12949 16128, 17110 22558. 25445, 25527,  
 25543 **1518**; 11617, 13834, 18475, 18568, 18808,  
 18875, 23196a, 23429, 25545: **1519**; 4815,  
 13689, 15922 17537 20876, 21263, 25446,  
 25461, 25499, 25512, 25513, 25514, 25528,  
 25546 **1520**; (?) 670, (?) 3600, (?) 5136,  
 6833, 10001, (?) 10631, (?) 11361a?, (?)  
 12046 (?) 12946, (?) 14111?, 17012, (?),  
 17027, (?) 17568, (?) 18528, (?) 20081, (?)  
 21260 (?) 21298, (?) 23154, (?) 23167?, (?)  
 23959, (?) 24241, (?) 25008, (?) 25447, ap.  
 25462, (?) 25463, (?) 25479, (?) ex. typ.  
 25480, in aed. 25547, in aed. 25571: **1521**;  
 965, (?) 1385, 5204, (?) 10893. (?) 10894,  
 14558, 23168, 23877, 25448, 25459, 25464,  
 25481, 25483, in aed. 25500, in aed. 25515, in  
 aed. 25515a, in aed. 25530, 25548, in aed.  
 25558, in aed. 25559 in aed. 25572: **1522**; 389,  
 5213, 6895, (?) 10839. (?) 24242 25484, in  
 aed. 25501, in aed. 25531, in aed. 25560,  
 25982: **1523**; 7500, 15934. (?) 15936, 17499,  
 20417 22978, in aed. 25449, 25466, in aed.  
 25503, in aed. 25533, in aed. 25573: **1524**;  
 14083 15579, in off. 23429a, ap. 24944, in  
 aed. 25467, 25486, in aed. 25518, in aed.  
 25550, in aed. 25551, in aed. 25562, 25574:  
**1525**; 1918, 3266, 10906, 13925, 14044, (?)  
 14109, 21473. (?) 23148, (?) 23157, 23182, (?)  
 23435a?, (?) 23960, 25417, in aed. 25432, in  
 aed. 25453, 25453a, in aed. 25468, 25487, in  
 aed. 25504. (?) 25504a, (?) 25519, in aed.  
 25534, in aed. 25552, 25563, in aed. 25576:  
**1526**; 5575, 6897, ap. 10082, (?) 15947, (?)  
 15948, 17532, 22979 23169, 25469, 25488,  
 25520, in aed. 25553, in aed. 25564, in aed.  
 25577: **1527**; 966, 6836, 23160 24880, 25419,  
 25454, ap. 25470, 25489, 25505, in aed. 25535,  
 in aed. 25554, in aed. 25578: **1528**; 6470,  
 6830 10002, (?) 10895, 13836, 14519, 16891,  
 17974, 20439, 21008, 22411 23173, (?) 23197,  
 25490, in aed. 25521: **1529**; 803, 10907, 17112,  
 18293 (?) 23148a, 23174, 23908, in aed.  
 24815, 25455, in aed. 25456, 25472, 25491, ex.  
 typ. 25506, in aed. 25536, in aed. 25556, in  
 aed. 25565: **1530**; 1912 3267, (?) 3318, 5092,  
 10012, 10685, 11407, (?) 11721, 12947, 13812,  
 (?) 15345, 17541, 20413, 21337, 22559, 22924,  
 (?) 23150, 23161, (?) 24946, 25422: **1531**; (?)  
 1913, 3278, 23183, 23244, 25476 **1532**; 4350,  
 4351, 5610, 6126, 6932, 10467, 13837, 14559,

17975, 18570, 21810, 22560, 23163, 24225:  
**1533**; 656, 10479, 14045, 15602, ap. 15608,  
 21827, 25423, 25458, 25477, in aed. 25508,  
 in aed. 25537, in aed. 25557, in aed. 25567,  
 25579: **1534**; (?) 391?, 5278, in aed. 5543,  
 10480, 23152, 23552, 25494: **1535**; 171, (?)  
 5728, (?) 5729, (?) 24243. **1552**; 4842  
 WOUTNEEL, H . **1608**; f widow 3162  
 WOUW, H. JACOBS VAN (See Jacobs van...)  
 WREICHIONEN, M . **1629**; dros 6671 (Sparkes,  
 M).  
 WREITTOUN, J . n.d.; 20110: **1624**; 13993,  
 14996: **1625**; 4366, 12069, 20386: **1626**; 12726,  
 14929, (?) 14940?, 20860: **1627**; 5460, 6032,  
 7075, 22363: **1628**; 3445, 10696, 14997,  
 15592, 18065: **1629**; 88, 3445a, 3448, 3449,  
 14931, 15312, 16610, 18063, 21554, 23540:  
**1630**; 17207, 17208, 18360, 18572, 16611, (?)  
 18166, 18167, 18573, 20229: **1632**; 5967,  
 20215, 25737: **1633**; 5023, 15716, 17145,  
 18015, 18168, 20230, 21440: **1634**; 5150,  
 7484, 17139, 19695, 20216, 20645, 22967:  
**1636**; 18050: **1638**; 21903?  
 WREITTOUN, R . **1626**; 10692  
 WRENCH, W . **1617**; 638, 639 12628, 14314  
 17152, 19023, 23912  
 WRIGHT, C . **1616**; f 21527 **1625**; (?)  
 1993: **1626**; sold by 6560: **1629**; (?) f 19235:  
**1630**; f 14705: **1633**; f 732, sold by 6562.  
 (?) f 6792, (?) f 6793, (?) f 24065: **1637**;  
 sold by 6563.  
 WRIGHT, EDWARD. **1615**; sold by 23752: **1618**;  
 3306, sold by 11051a: **1620**; (?) f 15198,  
 sold by 17909, sold by 23802: **1621**; sold by  
 23786: **1624**; f 1971, sold by 23801: **1625**;  
 f 1328, (?) f 17262: **1630**; (?) f 10612?, (?)  
 f 11153, f 14705, f 15199, (?) 16869, (?)  
 f 17191: **1633**; f 15200: **1635**; (?) f 15108:  
**1640**; f 23809.  
 WRIGHT, G (See Wright, William).  
 WRIGHT, I (See Wright, John)  
 WRIGHT, JOHN. n.d.; 3412: **1592**; (?) f 7675:  
**1605**; f 15343: **1606**; f 6553, f 19309, f  
 19310, f 25264: **1607**; f 1466, sold by 3671  
 (?) f 4339, (?) f 4340, f 4768, f 6417, f  
 14688, f 25263: **1608**; f 6613, sold by 7183, f  
 7187, sold by 7188, f 18786: **1609**; f 6647, f  
 13838, f 17430, sold by 22353a: **1610**; sold  
 by 5868, f 6524, f 6614, f 661?, f 18839, f  
 14689, sold by 21005: **1611**; f 6648, f 17431,  
 f 24649: **1612**; sold by 6530, f 14672, f  
 14691, f 23760: **1613**; f 6339, sold by  
 25840, f 25949: **1614**; f 12630 **1615**; f 7281,  
 f 11926, f 13321. **1616**; f 1813, f 3643, f  
 3644, f 6649, f 17432: **1617**; f 6615, f 6620



WRIGHT, JOHN (Concluded). 1618; f 3641, sold by 4932, f 6525, sold by 17148, f 18236: 1619; f 17433, f 18237, 21411: 1620; f 5698, 14515, f 17434, f 23387: 1621; f 23388: 1622; (?) f 11378, f 24998. 1623; 589, f 3652, 10601, to 14900, 19862, f 23389: 1624; f 6317, f 6526, f 6621, f 17435: 1625; (?) f 5677, f 19278, f 22893, (?) f 23436: 1626; f 18238, f 23390: 1627; by as. 16960: 1628; f 19267 (1): 1629; f 10924, sold by 13477, f 23391: 1630; sold by 6977, (?) f 12386, (?) f 20583, f 24115: 1631; 588, f 3651, f 6527, f 7676, f 12548, f 14673, f 17436, f 18239, f 22423, f 23392: 1632; (?) f 20319: 1633; (?) f 16864a, f 20313, entd. 20573, (?) 21025, (?) f 22925, f 23393: 1634; f 18240, (?) f 22576?, f 23394: 1635; (?) f 1030, (?) f 5417, f 5418, (?) f 5424, (?) f 6925, f 19921: 1636; f 3653, f 5430, f 7282, f 10714, : 1637; f 20321, f 23395: 1638; (?) f 5426: 1639; f 18241: 1640; (?) f 1910 (1), (?) f 12385, (?) f 13016, (?) f 15226, (?) f 17193, f 20925, (?) f 22921, (?) f 24088, (?) f 26104.

WRIGHT, JOHN, JR. 1633; (?) f 20821: 1634; f 19237, f 19254: 1635; (?) f 5420, sold by 10710, (?) f 17707, (?) f 19284, (?) f 20322, f 20325, (?) f 20326, f 20568, (?) f 20822: 1636; f 20311, f 20312: 1637; f 21303: 1640; (?) f 14739, sold by 19306, (?) f 20314.

WRIGHT, RICHARD. 1591; f 23642.

WRIGHT, T . 1610; sold by 5862: 1625; sold by 17144.

WRIGHT, WILLIAM. 1579; f 10880: 1580; (?) f 18281, f 21818: 1581; f 18264: 1582; f 18261: 1583; f 23380: 1588; f 19157: 1589; sold by 19537: 1590; f 355, f 1310, f 10411, sold by 11265, f 12307, 13126, f 13128, entd. 13135, sold by 15107, f 15645, f 18424, sold by 21293, f 22713, (?) f 22714, f 25152: 1591; sold by 1026, sold by 3903, f 5813, f 5814, f 10841, (?) f 10841a, f 11280, f 12281, f 13828, f 19532, sold by 22689, sold by 22690, sold by 22691, f 25735, sold by 26134: 1592; sold by 1027, sold by 11285, f 12245, f 12282, f 22683: 1593; f 5123: 1594; 20572, : 1613; f 1976, sold by 11358, sold by 11359, f 16830: 1627; 3926.

WYAT, J . 1617; f 24342.

WYER, J . 1550; 1299.

WYER, NICHOLAS. 1560; (?) 3183: 1566; f 5223.

WYER, RICHARD. 1548 26139: 1550; f 5530. 151764

WYER, ROBERT. n.d.; 6928a, 10613, 12005, 14041, 14547, 23186: 1528; (?) 865: 1530; (?) 675, (?) 866, (?) 867, (?) 1180, (?) 5160, (?) 6816, (?) 11931, (?) 13522, (?) 14505, 15128, (?)

17172, (?) 20061, (?) 20073, 21561, (?) 22153b, 23951?: 1531; 1914, 21562, (?) 23961: 1532; 3357, (?) 5016, (?) 10508, (?) 11499, 11549, 11809, (?) 20480, (?) 23962: 1533; 6928, (?) 15983: 1534; 16962: 1535; (?) 769, (?) 3188, (?) 3320, (?) 3361, (?) 6837, (?) 9346, 9984, (?) 10490, (?) 16988, (?) 17173, (?) 17297, 17817, (?) 20480a, (?) 24724: 1536; 3188a, (?) 5608, (?) 10515, (?) 16963: 1537; 5165?: 1538; (?) 675a, (?) 676, (?) 10516: 1539; (?) 18214, (?) 18214a: 1540; (?) 777, (?) 1697, (?) 1874, (?) 3373, (?) 7272, (?) 9611b, (?) 10494, (?) 10517, (?) 12006, (?) 14834, (?) 17192, (?) 18217, (?) 20481, (?) 21740, (?) 24221: 1541; (?) 18218: 1542; (?) 677, (?) 3379, (?) 10518, (?) 12047, 12468, (?) 18844, (?) 21569, 24601: 1543; 546: 1545; (?) 678, 5190: 1548; (?) 1465: 1550; (?) 97, (?) 3325, (?) 3360, f 5530, 13560, (?) 17788, 20399, (?) 24228, (?) 24364a, (?) 24725: 1555; (?) 5: 1556; 20425: 1564; (?) in house of 20955.

WYGT (See Wight).

WYKES, HENRY. 1557; 24861: 1562; 3008: 1564; 7634, 9303, 24851: 1565; 5686, 14606, 18740, 18741: 1566; 718, 13286, 13818, 14607, 18742, 25877: 1567; 14600, 23498, in aed. 24022: 1568; ex off. 2995a, 3009, 21356, (?) 23554, 25878: 1569; 204, 4870, (?) 13041: 1570; (?) f 181, (?) 5651, 14601, 23438: 1571; 14602.

WYNINGTON, JOHN. 1589; f 12224, f 13050: 1592; f 13601: 1593; f 25019.

WYON, MARK. 1625; 3095: 1629; 15348: 1630; widow 6929: 1631; widow 22810: 1632; ap. widow 1056, widow 3898, widow 4552, widow 7436, widow 15349, ap. widow 23630: 1633; widow 3894: 1635; widow 15351: 1640; widow 15350.

WYRE ( See Wyer).

Y

Y - R . 1640; 2700.

YARDLEY, R . 1590; 2035, 2400, 6431, 21669: 1591; 939, 951, 4562: 1592; ap. 1777, 21672, 23398, 23979, 23995: 1593; 3155, 14012, 16659, 24384.

YETSWEIRT, CHARLES. 1594; 779, in aed. 6050, 7580, 7603, 15151, 15488, in aed. 15751, 15775, 25268: 1595; 7581, 9320, as. 20709.

YETSWEIRT, JANE. 1594; in aed. 20047: 1595; (?) in aed. 15752, in aed. 20838: 1596; in aed. 9552, 20732: 1597; 3824, in aed. 9903, in aed. 11035, 15776, in aed. 19640: 1600; (?) in aed. 20037.





YOUNG, A . 1637; 21249.

YOUNG, J . 1633; 17142.

YOUNG, M . 1639; f 16873: 1640; f 5874.

YOUNG, ROBERT. n.d.; 447: 1624; 24545: 1625;  
4609, 24540, 24546: 1626; 4734, 7067, 7309,  
10718, 12836, 12837, 12841, 22922: 1627; 4735,  
5816, 5817, 5843, 19591, 21705: 1628; 10331,  
10361, 12806, 12825, 14261, 18965, f 20640,  
22547, bk. 6, 23998, 23999: 1629; 1161, 4205,  
4669, 15134, pt. 2, 16730, 19300, 19573,  
19578, f 20680, 21191, 22548, 22548a, 23984:  
1630; 6561, 7126, 12528, (?) 15690, 16731,  
19192, 19984, f 20670, f 20673, f 20676: 1631;  
1383, 1986, f 5845, 6634, 14471, 16732, 16733,  
18531, 19566, 19582, 24544, 24549, 24555:  
1632; in aed. 961, 1435, 3140, in aed. 6347,  
9329, f 11228, 13261, 15115, 19985: 1633;  
2311, 2311a, 2945, 3443, 6562, 11916, 15786  
RY, 16734, 17493, 21654, 21902, 21990, 21991,  
21992, 21993, f 22549, 23371, 24539: 1634;  
2316, 14472, 15270, 16400, 16735, 16736,  
19189, 20212, 20213, f 20641, 22430, 22635,  
25138: 1635; 907, 1643, 2722, 2949, 2950,  
3032, 4533, 5818, 5846, 6635, 12816, 12823,  
12835, 12839, 12856, 19986, 23849, 24773: 1636;  
2418, 2952, 2953, 4597 pt. 2, 4598, 9330,  
10730, 12999, 13460, 18034, 19987, 20077,  
20078: 1637; 1321, 2328, 4212, 4510, 4599,  
6232, 6563, 6636, 13312, 13731, 14588, 16606,  
16607, 16737, 20785, 20879, 22279, 22326,  
23120: 1638; 65, 66, 67, 70, 1619, 1620, 2333,  
2334, 3581, 4163, 5819, 12728, 14473, 17529,  
17983, 19473, 21341, 21996, 21998, 21999,  
22000, f 22550: 1639; 2691, 10729, 12232,  
12727, 15409, 15787, f 17341, 19645, 21850,  
21906, 22001, 22002, 22003, 22004, ap. 24696,  
(?) 25139, 25963: 1640; f 1167, 1345, ap. 2367,  
2814, 3476, 5751?, 5752, 6188, 6190, 6637, 7345,  
9260, 9261, 9331, 9805, 12053, 12395, 12826,  
12846, 13726, 13732, 13916?, 14474, 18035, f  
20671, f 20674, f 20677, 20681, 21637, 21763,  
21915, 22006, 22867, 24000, (?) 25140, (?)  
25141.

YOUNG, WILLIAM. 1589; f 21556: 1590; f 18247:  
1591; f 20588: 1596; f 2785, f 3852, f 13586.









University of  
Connecticut  
Libraries

---



39153028879312



